











Index to the  
**Bengal Legislative Assembly**  
**(Official Report.)**

Vol. LXX—First Session, 1946.

The 14th May, 1946.

**Adjournment motion**

Eviction of Hindu cultivators in Char Noapara, Ranaghat: p. 1.

**Deputy Speaker**

Election of— p. 8.

**Election**

Of Deputy Speaker: p. 8.

Of Speaker: p. 5.

**Eviction**

Of Hindu cultivators in Char Noapara, Ranaghat. Adjournment regarding—: p. 1.

**Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath**

Adjournment motion of—regarding eviction of Hindu cultivators in Char Noapara, Ranaghat: p. 1.

**Nurul Amin, Khan Bahadur**

Election of—as Speaker: p. 5.

**Oath**

Seven members taking the—: p. 1.

**Refusal of consent**

By Mr. Speaker to the adjournment motion of Mr. Nishitha Nath Kundu regarding eviction of Hindu cultivators from Char Noapara in Ranaghat: pp. 1, 5.

**Speaker**

Election of—: p. 5.

**Tafazzal Ali, Mr.**

Election of—as Deputy Speaker: p. 8.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. LXXI—No. 1—Second Session, 1946.

(The 17th, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 30th and 31st July and 1st August, 1946.)

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

**Abdul Gofran, the Hon'ble Mr.**

Adjournment motion regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice: pp. 65-67.

Cloth rationing scheme: (Q.) pp. 3-9.

Increase of sugar ration per capita per week: (Q.) pp. 8-12.

**Abdullah Baqui, Maulana Md.**

General discussion of the budget: p. 178.

**Abdul Momin, Mr.**

General discussion of the budget: p. 186.

**Abdus Sabur Khan, Mr.**

Adjournment motion regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice: pp. 62-65.

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: pp. 103, 105.

Change of programme of business: p. 102.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 174-75.

**Abdus Salam, Mr. Md.**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 151-52.

**Achikary, Mr. Amulya Chandra**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 122-24.

**Adjournment Motion**

By Mr. Bimal Chandra Sinha regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to rice scarcity: p. 14.

By Mr. Bimal Chandra Sinha regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice: pp. 48-70.

Enquiry regarding: pp. 18-21.

Regarding unemployment of Jute Mill Workers: pp. 165-66.

**Adoption**

Of recommendations regarding Public Service Commission by the Bengal Administration Enquiry Committee: (Q.) pp. 11-15.

**Ahmed Hossain, the Hon'ble Mr.**

Milk supply position of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 16-18.

**Aujad Hossain Khan, Mr.**

Late sitting of the Assembly: pp. 132, 133.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 183-84.

**Bandopadhyay, Mr. Pramatha Nath**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 182-83.

Supersession of Midnapore District Board (Q.) p. 12.

**Banerji, Dr. Suresh Chandra**

Adjournment motion regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice: pp. 52-54.

Adjournment motion about unemployment of Jute Mill Workers: pp. 165-66.

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: pp. 103-104.

Enquiry regarding short notice question by: p. 18.

Renunciation of Titles: p. 113.

**Basu, Mr. Jyoti**

Adjournment motion regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice: pp. 50-61.

Enquiry regarding adjournment motion on the release of political prisoners: pp. 18, 19, 20.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 140-42.

Motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 97-99.

**Gratis**

**Bengal Administration Enquiry Committee**

Adoption of recommendations regarding Public Service Commission by the—: (Q.) pp. 44-45.

Implementation of recommendation of —regarding local self-governing bodies: (Q.) pp. 158-61.

**Bengal Finance (Extending) Ordinance, 1946:** p. 43.**Bhandari, Mr. Charu Chandra**

Enquiry regarding adjournment motion on acquisition of land for the proposed ship canal from Diamond Harbour to Kidderpore: p. 18.

General discussion of the budget: p. 179.

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Ganendra Chandra**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 127-29.

Late sitting of the Assembly: p. 133.

**Bill (Government)**

Bengal Finance (Extending)—, 1946: pp. 45-47, 102-107.

Message regarding Bengal Repealing and Amending —, 1945: p. 134.

**Bose, Mr. Satish Chandra**

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: p. 105.

General discussion of the budget pp. 184-85.

Motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 87, 88,

**Budget**

For 1946-47: pp. 24-43.

**Chakraborty, Mr. Benode Chandra**

General discussion of the budget: p. 181.

**Change of programme**

Of business: pp. 100-102.

**Chatterjee, Mr. Haripada**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 108-12.

**Checking**

Of corruption and bribery in Government services: (Q.) pp. 71-76.

**Chowdhury, Mr. Annada Prosad**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 142-44.

**Cloth**

Rationing scheme: (Q.) pp. 3-8.

**Corruption and bribery**

Checking of—in Government services: (Q.) pp. 71-76.

**Crossing of the floor:** pp. 171, 177.

**Das, Mr. Jogendra Chandra**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 177-78.

**Das Gupta, Mr. Suresh Chandra**

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: p. 105.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 181-82.

**Datta, Mr. Dharendra Nath**

On admissibility of a motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 77-78.

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: p. 103.

Change of programme of business: pp. 101, 102.

Demonstration regarding release of political prisoners: p. 21.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 150, 154.

Late sitting of the Assembly: pp. 132, 133.

Speech by—opposing introduction of the Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: p. 47.

**De, Mr. Kanai Lal**

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: pp. 104-105.

**Demonstration**

Outside the Chamber regarding release of political prisoners: pp. 21-23.

**Dhar, Mr. Manoranjan**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 152-53, 154.

**District Board**

Supersession of Midnapore—: (Q.) pp. 12-13.

**Division**

On the adjournment motion regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice: pp. 68-69.

**Dutt-Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu**

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: p. 103.

Change of programme of business: p. 102.

Demonstration regarding release of political prisoners: p. 22.

Enquiry regarding adjournment motion on a subject affecting tranquillity within the province: pp. 19, 19-20, 20, 21.

**Dutt-Mazumdar, Niharendu—concl.**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 150, 154.

Point of order by—regarding admissibility of a motion of address to the Governor on eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 76-77, 79, 80.

Point of order by—regarding introduction of the Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946 pp. 46-47.

Renunciation of titles: pp. 113, 133-34.

**Election**

Of representatives from Bengal to the Constituent Assembly: pp. 14-15.

**Inquiry**

Regarding adjournment motions: pp. 18-21.

Regarding short-notice questions tabled by Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji. p. 18.

**Fazlul Quadir, Mr.**

Change of programme of business: p. 101.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 173-74.

Service conditions of clerks and menials of Government offices: (Q.) p. 161.

**Fazlur Rahman, Mr. (Dacca)**

Motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley. pp. 86-87, 88-89.

**Fazlur Rahman (Mymensingh), Mr.**

Renunciation of titles: p. 113.

**Ferguson, Mr. F. F. M.**

Increase of sugar ration per capita per week (Q) pp. 8-12.

**Finance Minister's Statement**

Budget for 1946-47: pp. 24-43.

**General discussion of the budget:**

pp. 108-112, 113-131, 134-157, 167-186.

**Ghose, Mr. Bimal Comar**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 148-49.

Motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: p. 87.

Renunciation of titles: p. 133.

**Gomes, Mr. D.**

General discussion of the budget. pp. 178-77.

**Guhu Roy, Dr. Protap Chandra**

Adjournment motion regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and in adequate supply of rice: pp. 61-62.

**Gupta, Mr. J. C.**

Admissibility of a motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 78, 82, 83-84.

**Hamiduddin Ahmed, Mr.**

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: p. 103.

Change of programme of business: p. 101.

**Implementation of recommendation of**

Bengal Administration Enquiry Committee regarding local self-governing bodies: (Q.) pp. 108-101.

**Increase**

Of sugar ration per capita per week: (Q.) pp. 8-12.

**Khuda Buksh, Mr. Md.**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 173-74.

**Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath**

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: pp. 104, 107.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 113-114.

Point of order regarding introduction of the Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946. p. 46.

**Late sitting**

Of the Assembly: pp. 132-33.

**Mafizuddin Ahmed, Mr.**

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: p. 103.

General discussion of the budget: p. 154.

Renunciation of titles: p. 113.

**Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 116-118.

**Majhi, Mr. Nishapati**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 156-57.

**Mazharul Haque, Mr. Abu Talyab**

Crossing of the floor: p. 171.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 144-146.

**Message**

Bengal Repealing and Amending Bill, 1945: p. 134.

**Message from the Governor**

Regarding election of representatives of Bengal to the Constituent Assembly: pp. 14-15.

**Miles, Mr. C. W.**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 129-131.

**Milk**  
Supply position of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 16-18.

**Midnapore District Board**  
Supersession of: (Q.) pp. 12-13.

**Mohamad Rafique, Mr.**  
General discussion of the budget: pp. 134-137.

**Mohammed Ali, the Hon'ble Mr.**  
Admissibility of a motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 78, 79, 81, 84.  
Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: pp. 45, 47, 102-103, 105-107.  
Budget for 1946-47: pp. 24-43.  
Change of programme of business: pp. 100, 101.  
Enquiry about Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji's adjournment motion: p. 166.  
Implementation of recommendations of Bengal Administration Enquiry Committee regarding local self-governing bodies: (Q.) pp. 158-59.  
General discussion of the budget: p. 139.  
Late sitting of the Assembly: pp. 132, 133.  
Laying of the Bengal Finance (Extending) Ordinance, 1946, before the Assembly: p. 43.  
Renunciation of titles: pp. 113, 133-34.  
Supersession of certain union boards in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 163.  
Supersession of Midnapore district board: (Q.) p. 13.

**Morris, Mr. I. F.**  
Crossing of the floor: p. 177.

**Motion of Address to the Governor**  
Regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 76-99.

**Mudassir Hossain, Mr.**  
General discussion of the budget: pp. 149-50.  
Renunciation of titles: p. 112.

**Muhammad Habibullah Chowdhury, Mr.**  
General discussion of the budget: pp. 167-169.  
Motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 95, 96, 97.

**Muhammad Ruknuddin, Mr.**  
General discussion of the budget: pp. 179-80.

**Mukherji, Mr. Dharendra Narayan**  
Change of programme of business: p. 101.

**Mullick, Mr. Ashutosh**  
General discussion of the budget: pp. 155-56.

**Oath(s)**  
Mr. George Mason Mackinlay: p. 24  
(1) Mr. R. O. Davidson, (2) Mr. I. F. Morris, (3) Mr. K. R. Reynolds: p. 1.

**Obituary:** pp. 1-3.

**Ordinance**  
The Bengal Finance (Extending)—, 1946: p. 43.

**Panel of Chairmen:** p. 3.

**Panja, Mr. Jadabendra Nath**  
General discussion of the budget: pp. 185-86.

**Point of order**  
By Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar regarding admissibility of a motion of address to the Governor on eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 76-77.  
By Mr. Nishitha Nath Kundu on the introduction of the Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: pp. 45-46.  
By Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar on the introduction of the Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946: p. 46.

**Political prisoners**  
Demonstration outside the Chamber regarding release of: pp. 21-23.

**Powell, Mr. J. A.**  
Implementation of recommendations of Bengal Administration Enquiry Committee regarding local self-governing bodies: (Q.) p. 158.

**Pramanik, Mr. Rajani Kanta**  
General discussion of the budget: pp. 171-173.  
Supersession of certain union boards in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 163.

**Ration**  
Increase of sugar—per capita per week: (Q.) pp. 8-12.

**Rationing scheme**  
Cloth: (Q.) pp. 3-8.

**Release of political prisoners**  
Demonstration outside the Chamber regarding: pp. 21-23.

**Renunciation**  
Of titles: pp. 112-13, 133-34.

**Roy, Mr. Kamal Krishna:**

Adjournment motion regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice pp. 56-59

**Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar**

Admissibility of a motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley pp. 81, 86

Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946 p. 47

Change of programme of business pp. 100, 102

Demonstration regarding release of political prisoners pp. 21-22, 23

General discussion of the budget p. 157

Renunciation of titles p. 133

**Roy, Mr. Rupnarayan**

General discussion of the budget pp. 170-71

**Sarkar, Mr. Bijoy Krishna**

General discussion of the budget pp. 169-70

**Sawday, Mr. S. K.**

Adoption of recommendations regarding Public Service Commission by the Bengal Administration Enquiry Committee p. 44

Checking of corruption and bribery in Government services (Q.) p. 71

**Sen Mr. Debendra Nath**

General discussion of the budget pp. 118-120

**Sen Gupta, Mrs. Nellie**

General discussion of the budget pp. 120-122

**Serajul Haque, Mr. Syed Mohammed**

General discussion of the budget pp. 154-55

**Service conditions**

Of clerks and menials of Government offices (Q.) pp. 161-163

**Shamsuddin Ahmed Khondkar, Mr.**

General discussion of the budget pp. 124-127

**Sharuddin Ahmad, Mr.**

Adjournment motion regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice pp. 51-56

Change of programme of business p. 102

Renunciation of titles pp. 112, 113

**Short-notice questions**

Enquiry regarding by Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerjee p. 18.

**Sinha, Mr. Bimal Chandra**

Adjournment motion by—regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice pp. 48-52

Adjournment motion by—regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to rice scarcity p. 11

General discussion of the budget pp. 137-140.

**Smart, Mr. J. N.**

Milk supply position of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 16

**Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)**

Crossing of the floor by members pp. 171, 177

Demonstration regarding release of political prisoners pp. 21, 22, 23

Nomination to panel of Chairman by p. 3

Obituary statement by pp. 1-3

Observations by on the adjournment motion of Mr. Bimal Chandra Sinha regarding rice scarcity p. 14

Observations by—regarding adjournment motion of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji about unemployment of Jute Mill Workers pp. 165-66.

Observations by—regarding Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946 p. 107

Observations by—regarding change of programme of business pp. 100, 102

Observations by—regarding general discussion of the budget pp. 113, 129, 131

Observations by—regarding general discussion of the budget pp. 149, 150, 153, 154, 157, 169, 170, 180, 181, 186

Observations regarding points of order on the introduction of Bengal Finance (Extending) Bill, 1946 pp. 46, 47

Observations by—regarding late sitting of the Assembly pp. 132-33

Observations by—on enquiry regarding short-notice question by Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji p. 18

Observations by—on Mr. Jyoti Basu's adjournment motion regarding release of political prisoners pp. 19, 21

Observations by—on a message from the Governor regarding election of representatives of Bengal to the Constituent Assembly pp. 14-15

Observations and ruling on the point of order raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar regarding admissibility of a motion of address to the Governor on eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley pp. 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 99.

**Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)—concl.**

Observations by—regarding renunciations of titles: pp. 133-34.

Ruling on the adjournment motion regarding acute distress in different parts of Bengal due to high price and inadequate supply of rice: p. 70.

Ruling by—on the motion for adjournment of Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar regarding tranquility within the province: pp. 19, 20, 21.

**Statement**

By Finance Minister on the budget for 1946-47: pp. 24-43.

**Stokes, Mr. N. T.**

Cloth Rationing Scheme: pp. 3-8

**Sugar ration**

Increase of—per capita per week pp. 8-12.

**Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.**

Adoption of recommendations regarding Public Service Commission by the Bengal Administration Enquiry Committee (Q) pp. 44-45.

Checking of corruption and bribery in Government services. (Q.) pp. 71-76.

Motion moved by—on message from the Governor regarding election of Bengal representatives to the Constituent Assembly. p. 15

**Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—concl.**

Reply by—on the adjournment motion of Mr. Charu Chandra Bhandari regarding acquisition of land: p. 18.

Service conditions of clerks and menials of Government offices: (Q.) p. 162.

Statement by—on demonstration outside the Chamber regarding release of political prisoners: pp. 22-23.

**Supersession**

Of certain union boards in Midnapore district: (Q.) pp. 163-165.

Of Midnapore district board: (Q.) pp. 12-13.

**Tafazzal Ali, Mr.**

General discussion of the budget: pp. 153, 154

Motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley: pp. 81, 90-93.

**Union boards**

Supersession in Midnapore district (Q.) pp. 163-165.

**Zaman Mr. A. M. A.**

Motion of address to the Governor regarding eviction of Bengali immigrants in Assam Valley pp. 93, 94

Remarks about Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji's adjournment motion about unemployment of Jute Mill Workers p. 166.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. LXXI—No. 2—Second Session, 1946.

(The 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 7th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 20th August and  
2nd September, 1946.)

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

## **Abdul Karim, Mr.**

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946—p. 47

Point of Privilege raised by Mr. Nitharendu Dutt Mazumdar regarding the right of members to make submissions before the Speaker gives a ruling—p. 98

On the Point of Order raised by Mr. Mohammed Istail as to whether any other members can move a motion in the name of one member—p. 103

## **Abdul Momin, Mr.**

Adjournment motion regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August, 1946—p. 129

## **Abdur Rahman, the Hon'ble Mr. A. F. M.**

Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—Debt Consolidation—pp. 233-234-235

Proposal for a new circle to tackle the Kalbaghive menace—(Q.)—p. 179

## **Abdus Sabur Khan, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue—pp. 228-229, 231

Demonstration outside the Assembly compound—p. 77.

## **Abolition of rent-receiving interests:** (Q.) pp. 74-77

## **Absence of questions and answers:** p. 55

## **Abul Hashim, Mr.**

Point of order regarding the question as to how many times an honourable member may stand up to speak—p. 163.

## **Acharjee, Mr. Shitangshu Kanta**

Demand for Grants—7—Land Revenue—pp. 156-158.

## **Adjournment motion**

Regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August, 1946: pp. 127-134.

Regarding firing on the Hindu public at Natavanganj—p. 127

## **Ahmed Ali Mridha, Mr.**

Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound—pp. 80, 81.

## **Albion Jute Mills, Ltd.**

Release of the premises of—(Q.) pp. 176-179

## **Alleged shooting of a peasant**

By police constable of Amtali police-station—(Q.) pp. 123-126.

## **Amtali police-station**

Alleged shooting of a peasant by police constable of—(Q.) pp. 123-126.

## **August disturbances in 1942**

Enquiry into—(Q.) pp. 34-36.

## **Bandopadhyaya, Mr. Pramatha Nath**

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946—p. 39.

## **Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath**

Supersession of Contai union board—(Q.) p. 175

## **Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath**

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946; p. 59.

Demand for Grants—47—Miscellaneous Department—pp. 191-192, 197.

## **Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: pp. 50-51.

Demand for Grants—47—Miscellaneous Departments—pp. 182-183, 185-187.

Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound—pp. 77, 78.

General discussion of the budget: pp. 11-12.

**Gratis**

**Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra**—concl'd.  
 Point of Privilege regarding dearth of Bengali Reporters. p. 1.  
 Nationalisation of Calcutta Electric Supply Undertaking: (Q.) p. 116.  
 Release of the premises of Albion Jute Mills, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 176.  
 Statement of the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Subrawardy regarding release of political prisoners: p. 214.

**Banerjee, Mr. Sushil Kumar**  
 Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946: pp. 60, 62-63, 64, 65, 71, 72, 73, 93, 94.

**Basu, Mr. Hemanta Kumar**  
 Demand for Grants—  
 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue: pp. 216, 217-218.  
 General discussion of the budget: p. 10.  
 Point of information regarding a question on the release of political prisoners p. 181.

**Basu, Mr. Jyoti**  
 Adjournment motion regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August, 1946. pp. 132, 133, 134.  
 Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound. p. 81.  
 Demand for Grants—  
 7—Land Revenue pp. 161, 162, 164  
 47—Miscellaneous Departments. pp. 195, 196.  
 57—Miscellaneous pp. 205, 207.  
 Point of order regarding the right of an honourable member to get proper answers to supplementary questions from an Hon'ble Minister: p. 125  
 Point of order regarding the right of any honourable member except the Leader of the House and the Leader of the Opposition to make a statement on a subject outside the order paper p. 132.

**Bengal Survey School at Mainamati, Tippera:** (Q.) pp. 212-213.

**Bhandari, Mr. Charu Chandra**  
 Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946. pp. 58-59, 88, 89, 91.  
 Demand for Grants—  
 7—Land Revenue: pp. 148-150.

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Ganendra Chandra**  
 Adjournment motion regarding firing on the Hindu public at Narayan-ganj: p. 127.  
 Demand for Grants—  
 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue: p. 215.

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Ganendra Chandra**—concl'd.  
 Point of information regarding rep to a short-notice question: pp. 1-181.

**Bhattacharyya, Mr. Bhayampada**  
 Demand for Grants—  
 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue: pp. 21 221-222.  
 Eviction and resettlement of tenan at Char Nawapara in Ranaghat subdivision: (Q.) p. 83.

**Bhattacharyya, Mr. Munindra Nath**  
 Demand for Grants—  
 50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue: p. 227

**Bhore Committee's Report**  
 Action taken by Government on— (Q.) pp. 138-142.

**Bill**  
 Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxatio (Amendment)—, 1946 pp. 37-48  
 Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy 1946. pp. 48-54.  
 Bengal Repealing and Amending— 1945 pp. 131-135.  
 Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment)—, 1946 pp. 54, 55-7 88-109.

**Bose, Mr. Satish Chandra**  
 Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxatio (Amendment) Bill, 1946. p. 40.  
 Suspension of publication of the Gu mukhi daily "Deshdarpan" (Q.) 208.

**Calcutta Electric Supply Undertaking**  
 Nationalisation of: (Q.) pp. 11 123.

**Chakrabarty, Mr. Benode Chandra**  
 Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxatio (Amendment) Bill, 1946: p. 43.

**Char Nawapara**  
 Eviction and resettlement of tenan at—in Ranaghat subdivision. (Q.) pp. 83-87.

**Chatterjee, Mr. Haripada**  
 Adjournment motion regarding t declaration of a public holiday the 16th August, 1946: pp. 128, 131.  
 Demand for Grants—50—Civil Wor and 81—Civil Works not charged revenue: p. 216.  
 Point of order regarding the right an honourable member to get prop answers to supplementary questio from an Hon'ble Minister: p. 125

**Central union board**  
 Supercession of: (Q.) pp. 175-176.

**Das, Mr. Radha Nath**

Demand for Grants—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue. pp. 217, 220-221.

**Jas Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath**

Demand for Grants—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue. pp. 217, 219.

**Jas Gupta, Mr. Suresh Chandra**

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946: p. 41.

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946: pp. 90, 102.

Demand for Grants—27—Administration of Justice. pp. 170-171.

Point of order regarding the right of an honourable member to get proper answers to supplementary questions from an Hon'ble Minister. p. 125.

**Jass, Mr. Kanailal**

Demand for Grants—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue. pp. 216-217, 218.

**Jatta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath**

Absence of questions and answers. p. 55.

Adjournment motion—

Regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August 1946. p. 127.

Regarding firing on the Hindu public at Narayanganj. p. 127.

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946. pp. 38, 45, 46, 47.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946. pp. 52, 53.

Bengal Survey School at Mainamati, Tippora (Q.) p. 212.

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946. pp. 60, 61, 63-64, 89, 91, 94, 99, 104, 108.

Committees for reporting on post-war plan (Q.) p. 112.

Demand for Grants—

7—Land Revenue. pp. 153-154.

27—Administration of Justice. pp. 167, 168, 171.

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue. pp. 215, 216, 230, 231.

General discussion of the budget. pp. 12-14.

**Jo, Mr. Kanailal**

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946. pp. 41-42.

General discussion of the budget. p. 4.

**Demand for Grants**

7—Land Revenue. pp. 146-165.

25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation. pp. 233-235.

**Demand for Grants—concl.**

27—Administration of Justice. pp. 167-174.

47—Miscellaneous Departments. pp. 182-201.

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue. pp. 215-233.

57—Miscellaneous. pp. 201-207.

**Demonstration**

Outside the Assembly Compound. pp. 77-82.

**Deputy Speaker, Mr. (Mr. Tafazzal Ali)**

Observations—

On an adjournment motion—

Regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August 1946. pp. 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134.

Regarding firing on the Hindu public at Narayanganj. p. 127.

On the point of information regarding the apology asked for from Deputy Leader of the Congress Parliamentary Party. p. 133.

In connection with the Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946. pp. 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108.

On the Point of Order—

Raised by Mr. Mohammed Ismail as to whether any other member can move a motion in the name of one member. pp. 102, 103.

Regarding the right of an honourable member to get proper answers to supplementary questions from an Hon'ble Minister. pp. 125, 126.

On the Point of Privilege raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar regarding the right of members to make submissions before the Speaker gives a ruling. p. 98.

**Derequisitioning**

Of residential premises in Calcutta (Q.) pp. 110-116.

**Dhar, Mr. Manoranjan**

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946. p. 42.

Demand for Grants—

7—Land Revenue. pp. 150-151.

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue. p. 217.

**Division**

On the cut motion of Mr. Dhirendra Nath Datta under the head "7—Land Revenue". pp. 165-166.

On the cut motion of Mr. J. C. Gupta under the head "27—Administration of Justice". pp. 172-174.

On the cut motion of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji under the head "47—Miscellaneous Departments". pp. 199-201.

**Division—concl'd.**

On the motion of Mr. Dhirendra Nath Datta regarding clause 4(2) of the Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946: pp. 67-69.

**Dutt-Mazumder, Mr. Niharendu**

Adjournment motion regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August, 1946: p. 128-129, 130.

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946: pp. 100, 101, 103, 104.

Demand for Grants—

7—Land Revenue pp 146, 161, 162, 163.

47—Miscellaneous Departments. pp 182, 183-185, 199.

Point of information regarding a short-notice question: p. 181.

Point of order regarding the question whether the word "Fifth Columnist" is unparliamentary p. 163

Point of order regarding the language in which a member is to address the House. p. 6

Point of order regarding the right of an honourable member to get proper answers to supplementary questions from an Hon'ble Minister p. 125

Point of privilege regarding the right of members to make submissions before the Speaker gives a ruling p. 98.

Regarding point of privilege of Dr. Suresh Chandra Banerji about dearth of Bengali Reporters pp 1, 2.

**Enquiry**

Into August disturbances in 1942 (Q.) pp. 34-36.

**Eviction and resettlement**

Of tenants at Char Nawapara in Rana-ghat subdivision (Q.) pp. 83-87.

**Fazlur Rahman, Mr.**

Adjournment motion regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August, 1946: p. 130

Point of order regarding the right of any honourable member except the Leader of the House and the Leader of the Opposition to make a statement on a subject outside the order paper. p. 132.

**Firearms**

Granting free use of—for self-protection: (Q.) pp. 126-127.

**Ganguli, Mr. Bebin Behari**

General discussion of the budget: p. 11.

**General discussion of the budget:** pp. 3-38.

**Ghose, Mr. Bimal Comar**

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946: p. 42.

Demand for Grants—7—Land Revenue. pp 146, 163.

Point of order regarding the right of an honourable member to get proper answers to supplementary questions from an Hon'ble Minister: p. 125.

Point of privilege on the question whether the expression "Fifth Columnist" is unparliamentary pp 181, 182.

**Gladding, Mr. D**

Adjournment motion regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August, 1946 pp 133, 134.

General discussion of the budget pp 18-20

**Granting free use of firearms**

For self-protection (Q.) pp. 126-127.

**Guhu Roy, Dr. Protap Chandra**

Adjournment motion regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August, 1946 p. 128

Demand for Grants 25—General Administration Debt Conciliation pp 233-234.

**Gupta, Mr. J. C.**

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah) Amendment Bill 1946 pp 97, 102

Demand for Grants 27—Administration of Justice pp 168-170

Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound pp 18-19, 80

General discussion of the budget pp 20-23.

Point of information on a short-notice question regarding firing at Narayanganj p. 215

On the point of order raised by Mr. Mohammed Isral as to whether any other member can move a motion in the name of one member p. 102.

**Gurumukhi daily—"Deshdarpan"**

Suspension of publication of the— (Q.) pp. 208-209.

**Gurung, Mr. Dambar Singh**

Demand for Grants 17—Miscellaneous Departments pp 183, 189-190.

**Habibul Huq, Mr. Syed**

Demand for Grants—7—Land Revenue pp 158-159.

**Hamiduddin Ahmed, Mr.**

Point of order—

Regarding the right of an honourable member to get proper answers to supplementary questions from an Hon'ble Minister: p. 125.

Regarding the right of the Leader of the Opposition to make a speech on an adjournment motion: p. 131.

**Hamiduddin Ahmed, Mr.—concl'd.**

Point of privilege raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar regarding the right of members to make submissions before the Speaker gives a ruling p. 98.

**Hassan Ali, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue pp. 225-226.

**Haywood, Mr. R.**

Derequisitioning of residential premises in Calcutta (Q) p. 110

**Israel, Mr. Muhammad**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 51-52.

**Jalan, Mr. Iswar Das**

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946 p. 105

Demand for Grants—57—Miscellaneous pp. 201, 203-204

Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound p. 79.

**Kaliaghye menace**

Proposal for a new circle to tackle the (Q) pp. 179-180

**Khairat Hossain, Mr.**

Demand for Grant—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue pp. 227-228, 231

General discussion of the budget p. 15

**Khartan, Mr. Debi Prosad**

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946 pp. 65, 66, 67, 68, 101-102, 103-104, 106, 107, 108

**Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath**

Adjournment motion regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August, 1946 p. 128.

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946 pp. 96, 97 Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound p. 78

**Lahiri, Mr. Pravas Chandra**

The Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946 p. 40

**Mahtab, Sir Uday Chand, Maharajadhiraj Bahadur of Burdwan**

Demand for Grants—7—Land Revenue p. 158

**Mahammad Sayeed Mia, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue pp. 226, 227.

**Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari**

The Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946 pp. 39-40, 47.

**Mal, Mr. Iwar Chandra**

Demand for Grants—57—Miscellaneous pp. 201, 202-203.

Proposal for a new circle to tackle the Kaliaghye menace (Q.) p. 179.

**Malik, Dr. A. M.**

Demand for Grants—47—Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 194-195.

General discussion of the budget pp. \* 4-5, 7-9.

Granting free use of firearms for self-protection (Q.) p. 126.

**Mandal, the Hon'ble Mr. Jogendra Nath**

Bengal Repealing and Amending Bill, 1945 pp. 131, 135

Demand for Grants

27—Administration of Justice pp. 167, 171-172

50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue pp. 215, 220-230, 231-232.

**Mazharul Haque, Mr. Abu Talyab**

Point of order regarding the language in which a member is to address the House p. 7.

**Message**

From the Bengal Legislative Council Regarding the concurrence of that

House to the Bengal Finance Extending Bill, 1946 p. 145

Asking for the concurrence of the Bengal Legislative Assembly to the Bengal Special Tribunal's Contingency Bill, 1946, as passed by that House, p. 146.

**Miles, Mr. C. W.**

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946 pp. 43-44, 47.

Petrol rationing (Q.) p. 136.

**Mohammed Ali, The Hon'ble Mr.**

Absence of questions and answers p. 55

Action taken by Government on Bhore Committee's Report (Q.) p. 139.

Adjournment motion regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August, 1946; pp. 131, 132

Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946 pp. 37, 44-45, 46, 47, 48.

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946 pp. 54, 55-58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72-73, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105-106, 107, 109.

Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound p. 81.

Demand for Grants—57—Miscellaneous pp. 201, 205-207.

**Mohammed Ali, The Hon'ble Mr.—concl'd.**  
General discussion of the budget: pp. 23-33.

Point of information regarding replies to questions: p. 180.

Point of order on the speech of Dr. A. M. Malik: p. 5.

Supersession of Contai union board: (Q.) p. 175.

**Mohammed Israel, Mr.**  
Point of order as to whether any other member can move a motion in the name of one member: pp. 101, 102.

**Muazzamuddin Hosain, The Hon'ble Mr. Salyed**  
Abolition of rent-receiving interests: (Q.) p. 74.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: pp. 48-50, 52-53.

Bengal Survey School at Mainamati, Tippera: (Q.) p. 212.

Demand for Grants—7—Land Revenue: pp. 146-148, 164.

Eviction and resettlement of tenants at Char Nawapara in Ranaghat subdivision. (Q) p. 83.

Survey and preparation of record-of-rights of the Sundarban areas (Q) p. 213.

**Muhammad Habibullah Chaudhury, Mr.**  
Demand for Grants—7—Land Revenue: pp. 159-160.

Point of information regarding replies to questions: p. 180.

Point of order regarding the reference to a case which is *sub-judice*: p. 167

**Muhammad Rafique, Mr.**  
Point of information regarding the apology asked for from the Deputy Leader of the Congress Parliamentary Party: p. 133.

Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound: p. 78.

**Mukherji, Mr. Dharendra Narayan**  
The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: p. 50.

**Murarka, Mr. Basanta Lal**  
General discussion of the budget: p. 17.

**Nasarulla, Mr. Khwaja**  
Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: p. 50.

Point of information regarding reply to a short-notice question: pp. 180-181.

Point of information regarding a short-notice question: p. 181.

**Naskar, Mr. Hem Chandra**  
Survey and preparation of record-of-rights of the Sundarban areas: (Q.) p. 213.

**Nationalisation**  
Of Calcutta Electric Supply undertaking: (Q.) pp. 116-123.

**Panja, Mr. Jadabendra Nath**  
Demand for Grants—  
7—Land Revenue: pp. 155-156.  
50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue: pp. 217, 223.

**Petrol rationing:** (Q.) pp. 186-188.

**Platel, Mr. R. E.**  
General discussion of the budget: pp. 15-17.

**Point of information**  
Regarding the apology asked for from the Deputy Leader of the Congress Parliamentary Party: p. 133.

Regarding a question on the release of political prisoners: p. 181.

Regarding replies to questions: p. 180

Regarding reply to a short-notice question: pp. 180-181.

On a short-notice question regarding firing at Narayanganj: p. 215.

Regarding a short-notice question: p. 181.

**Point of order**  
Raised by Mr. Mohammed Israel as to whether any other member can move a motion in the name of one member: p. 101.

Regarding the question as to how many times an honourable member may stand up to speak: p. 163.

Regarding reference to a case which is *sub-judice*: pp. 167-168.

Regarding the question whether the word "Fifth Columnist" is unparliamentary: pp. 162-163.

Regarding the language in which a member is to address the House raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar: p. 6.

Regarding the right of an honourable member to get proper answers to supplementary questions from an Hon'ble Minister: pp. 125-126.

Regarding the right of any honourable member except the Leader of the House and the Leader of the Opposition to make a statement on a subject outside the order paper: p. 132.

Regarding the right of the Leader of the Opposition to make a speech on an adjournment motion: p. 131.

**Point of Privilege**  
Regarding dearth of Bengali Reporters: pp. 1-2.

Regarding the right of members to make submissions before the Speaker gives a ruling, raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar: p. 98.

**Point of Privilege—concl.**

On the question whether the expression "Fifth Columnist" is unparliamentary. pp. 181-182.

**Post-War Plan**

Committees for reporting on: (Q.) pp. 124-145.

**Post-War Reconstruction:** (Q.) pp. 209-212.**Pramanik, Mr. Rajani Kanta**

Demand for Grants—  
7—Land Revenue. pp. 154-155  
57—Miscellaneous. pp. 204-205

**Proposal**

For a new circle to tackle the Kalighat menace (Q.) pp. 179-180.

**Record-of-rights**

Survey and preparation of—of the Sundarban areas (Q.) pp. 213-214

**Release**

Of the premises of Albion Jute Mills, Ltd. (Q.) pp. 176-179.

**Rent-receiving interests**

Abolition of. (Q.) pp. 74-77.

**Residential premises in Calcutta**

Derequisitioning of. (Q.) pp. 110-116

**Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar**

Adjournment motion regarding the declaration of a public holiday on the 16th August 1946 pp. 129-130, 131

Demand for Grants—7—Land Revenue pp. 161, 163.

Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound. pp. 78, 79, 82.

Point of order regarding the right of the Leader of the Opposition to make a speech on an adjournment motion p. 131.

Statement of the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy regarding release of political prisoners. p. 215

**Roy, Mr. Ramhari**

Demand for Grants—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue pp. 216, 222-223

**Roy, Mr. Rup Narayan**

Alleged shooting of a peasant by police constable of Amitabha police station: (Q.) p. 123.

**Sarkar, Mr. Rajendra Nath**

Demand for Grants—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue: p. 216.

General discussion of the budget: p. 3.

**Sen, Mr. Debendra Nath**

Demand for Grants—47—Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 183, 188-189.

**Sen Gupta, Mrs. Nellie**

Demand for Grants—50—Civil Works and 81—Civil Works not charged to revenue: pp. 216, 220.

**Shamsuddin Ahmed, The Hon'ble Mr.**

Demand for Grants—47—Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 182, 196, 197-199.

Nationalisation of Calcutta Electric Supply Undertaking: (Q.) pp. 117-118.

Release of the premises of Albion Jute Mills, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 176.

**Shurufuddin Ahmed, Mr.**

Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946; pp. 104-105

**Sinha, Mr. Bimal Chandra**

Demand for Grants—7—Land Revenue. pp. 151-153.

Enquiry into August disturbances in 1942 (Q.) p. 34.

Point of Privilege raised by Mr. Nitendu Dutt-Mazumdar regarding the right of members to make submissions before the Speaker gives a ruling. p. 98.

Post-War Reconstruction: (Q.) pp. 209-210.

**Singha, Mr. Arun Chandra**

Abolition of rent-receiving interests: (Q.) p. 74.

**Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)**

Direction to Dr. A. M. Malik to speak in English p. 5.

Observations regarding absence of questions and answers. p. 55.

Observations in connection with moving of amendment No. 8 to clause 4 of the Calcutta Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946: p. 61.

Observations regarding Demand for Grants—7—Land Revenue: pp. 146, 154, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165.

Observations regarding Demand for Grants—47—Miscellaneous Departments. pp. 182, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196.

Observations on the discussion regarding demonstration outside the Assembly Compound pp. 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82.

Observation on a point of information regarding a question on the release of political prisoners: p. 181.

**Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)—concl'd.**

*Observations on a point of information regarding replies to questions:* p. 180.

*Observation on a point of information regarding reply to a short-notice question:* p. 180.

*Observation on a point of information regarding a short-notice question:* p. 181.

*Observations on the point of order regarding dearth of Bengali Reporters:* pp. 1, 2

*Observation on the point of order regarding the language in which a member is to address the House:* pp. 6, 7.

*Observation on the point of order regarding the question whether the word "Fifth Columnist" is unparliamentary:* p. 163.

*Observation on the point of order regarding the question as to how many times an honourable member may stand up to speak:* p. 163.

*Observations regarding the point of privilege on the question whether the expression "Fifth Columnist" is unparliamentary:* pp. 181, 182

**Tark, Mr. A. F.**

*Bengal Improvement (Howrah Amendment) Bill, 1946:* pp. 63, 91, 103, 106

*Point of order regarding the question whether the word "Fifth Columnist" is unparliamentary:* pp. 162, 163

**Statement**

Of the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy regarding release of political prisoners: pp. 214-215

**Stevenson, Mr. R. A. H.**

Action taken by Government on Bhore Committee's Report: (Q.) p. 138

**Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.**

Alleged shooting of a peasant by police constable of Amitali police station: (Q.) p. 123.

Committees for reporting on post-war plan: (Q.) pp. 112-143.

Demonstration outside the Assembly Compound: pp. 79, 80, 81.

Derequisitioning of residential premises in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 110

Enquiry into August disturbances in 1942: (Q.) p. 31

Granting free use of firearms for self-protection: (Q.) p. 126.

Petrol rationing: (Q.) pp. 136-137.

Point of information on a short-notice question regarding firing at Naranagam: p. 215.

Post-war Reconstruction: (Q.) p. 210

Statement of regarding release of political prisoners: p. 214.

Suspension of publication of the Gurumukhi daily "Deshdarpan": (Q.) pp. 208-209

**Sundarban areas**

Survey and preparation of record-of-rights of the: (Q.) pp. 213-214

**Supersession of Comal Union Board:** (Q.) pp. 175-176

**Survey and preparation of record-of-rights of the Sundarban areas:** (Q.) pp. 213-214

**Suspension**

Of publication of the Gurumukhi daily "Deshdarpan": (Q.) pp. 208-209

**Walton, Mr. A. C.**

Demand for Grants 50-Civil Works and 51-Civil Works not charged to revenue: pp. 223-225.

**Whitehead, Mr. R. B.**

Demand for Grants 47-Miscellaneous Department: pp. 192-194

**Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.**

Demand for Grants 47-Miscellaneous Department: pp. 183, 187-188.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. LXXI—No. 3—Second Session, 1946.

The 12th, 13th, 14th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 23rd, 25th,  
26th, 27th and 28th September, 1946.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

## **Abdul Ahad, Dr.**

Demand for Grants—40—Agriculture and 71—Capital outlay on Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research p. 33.

Wrong payment in the office of the Administrator-General (Q.) p. 189

## **Abdul Gofran, the Hon'ble Mr.**

Demand for Grants  
63—Extraordinary charges in India pp. 236, 266-270

85A—Capital outlay on provincial schemes of State trading pp. 63, 68.

Representation of employees of Government Ration Stores for increase of pay (Q.) p. 10

Subdivisional Controller of Civil Supplies at Darjeeling (Q.) p. 11

## **Abdul Hai, Maulana**

Demand for Grants—  
XVII, etc.—Irrigation pp. 200-201  
37—Education—General p. 48

## **Abdul Hakim Mia, Mr.**

Demand for Grants 85A—Capital outlay on provincial schemes of State trading p. 63

## **Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Mr. Md.**

Abolition of zamindari system and permanent settlement in Bengal (Q.) p. 187.

Introduction of legislation with regard to Bengal fisheries (Q.) p. 307

## **Abdul Hamid, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp. 221-222.

## **Abdul Karim, Mr.**

Point of order as to whether after Chief Minister's reply any member can make a speech p. 376

## **Abdul Mannan, Mr. Fakir**

Representation by assistants of Registration Directorate: (Q.) p. 363.

## **Abdur Rahman, the Hon'ble Mr. A. F. M.**

Condition of embankment on Mayurakshi and Hinglaj rivers in Birbhum district (Q.) p. 17.

Demand for Grants—  
XVII, etc.—Irrigation pp. 198, 205-208.

54—Famine pp. 208, 254-256.

Development scheme in respect of Damodar Valley (Q.) p. 29.

Dying rivers in Sundarban area (Q.) pp. 303-305.

Flood in Fem subdivision (Q.) pp. 360-361.

Irrigation projects in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 300.

Reduction of improvement levy on Damodar Canal: (Q.) p. 181.

Titus river in Brahmanbaria subdivision (Q.) p. 173.

## **Abdus Sabur Khan, Mr.**

Communal ratio in posts of Superintendents of Collectortates (Q.) p. 13.

Demand for Grants—

43—Industries Cinchona p. 66.  
63—Extraordinary charges in India pp. 264-265.

Increment of pay of the low paid Government employees (Q.) p. 363.

## **Abdus Salam, Mr. Md.**

Demand for Grants—29—Police p. 233.

## **Abortion**

Of Burdwan local boards: (Q.) p. 14.  
Of zamindary system of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 207-208.

Of zamindary system and permanent settlement in Bengal (Q.) p. 187.

## **Abul Hashim, Mr.**

Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy p. 101.

## **Acquisition of land**

In Kalimpong for a cattle-breeding farm (Q.) p. 186.

**Gratis**

**Activities of police officers**  
Of Beliaghata police-station, Khulna: (Q.) p. 18.

**Adhikari, Mr. Amulya Chandra**  
On demand for Grants—63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 256, 262-263.

**Administrator-General**  
Wrong payment in the office of the—: (Q.) p. 189.

**Advertisement**  
For appointment of labour supervisors: (Q.) p. 30.

**Agmark ghee**  
Disposal of—in Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 306-307.

**Agriculture Department**  
Appointment of non-Bengalee Muslims in the—: (Q.) p. 179.

**Ahamad Ali, Mr. Mir**  
Demand for Grants—  
29—Police p. 245.  
63—Extraordinary charges in India pp. 263-264.

**Ahmed Ali Mridha, Mr.**  
Construction of a drain in the maidan in front of the Museum: (Q.) p. 178.

**Ahmed Hossain, the Hon'ble Mr.**  
Appointment of non-Bengalee Muslims in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 179.  
Control of tanks under Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 76.  
Controlling of water-hyacinth: (Q.) p. 81.  
Demand for Grants—  
10—Forest p. 34.  
40—Agriculture and 71—Capital Outlay on Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research. pp. 33-34.  
41—Veterinary p. 34.  
43—Industries—Cinchona p. 63.  
Disposal of Agmark ghee in Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 306-307.  
Introduction of legislation with regard to Bengal fisheries: (Q.) pp. 307-308.  
Yarns for fishermen: (Q.) p. 175.

**Ali Ahmed Khan, Mr.**  
Demand for Grants—29—Police: pp. 242-243.

**All-Bengal Muslim Contractors' Association**  
Grievances of the—: (Q.) p. 18.

**All-India Radio Station**  
Incident in front of the Calcutta—on 29th July, 1946: (Q.) p. 184.

**Allotment of spindles**  
To existing mills for their expansion (Q.) pp. 4, 24.

**Anwara Khatoon, Mrs.**  
Demand for Grants—37—Education—General: p. 49.

**Appointment**  
Of non-Bengalee Muslims in the Agriculture Department. (Q.) p. 179.

**Arif Chaudhury, Mr. Md.**  
Demand for Grants—38—Medical pp. 319-321.

**Asansol Mining area**  
Incidence of malaria, tuberculosis, leprosy and small-pox in—: (Q.) p. 15.

**Aulad Hossain Khan, Mr.**  
Recruitment of Lawyer-Magistrates from different communities (Q.) p. 12.

**Authentication**  
Of Schedule p. 371.

**Badiuzzaman, Muhammad Illias, Mr.**  
Demand for Grants—39—Public Health pp. 331-335.

**Banerjee, Mr. Gobinda Lal**  
Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 280-281.

**Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath**  
Certificate system in khas mahal (Q.) p. 298.

**Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra**  
Construction of cheaper houses in Calcutta. (Q.) p. 293.  
Improvement of bustee areas in Calcutta and its suburbs. (Q.) p. 5.  
Pay of chaukidars and dafadaras of Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 305.

**Banerjee, Mr. Sushil Kumar**  
Demand for Grants—13—Other Taxes and Duties. p. 311.  
Enquiry by—regarding Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill, 1946 p. 372.

**Bankura district board**  
General election of the—: (Q.) pp. 296-297.

**Basu, Mr. Hemanta Kumar**  
\* Demand for Grants—29—Police. pp. 232-233.  
Hon'ble Chief Minister's assurance to release political prisoners: (Q.) p. 77.

**Basu, Mr. Jyoti**  
Demand for Grants—29—Police: pp. 237-238.

**Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy:** p. 127.

**Bengal Fire Service at Feni:** (Q.) p. 10.

**Bengali Reporters**  
Inadequacy of the staff of— pp. 230-231.

**Bhandari, Mr. Charu Chandra**  
Alleged Government direction for consultation by district officials with local Muslim League Secretaries. (Q.) p. 13.  
Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 272, 279-280.

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Gajendra Chandra**  
Demand for Grants—  
25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 274-275.  
29—Police p. 224.  
30—Ports and Pilots p. 350  
38—Mechical pp. 312-313  
Enquiry about short-notice questions. p. 17.  
Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr H. S. Suhrawardy p. 111.  
Remarks by regarding Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill 1946 p. 373

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Shyamapada**  
Appointment of non-Bengalee Muslims in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 179.

**Bills(s)**  
Bengal Criminal Law Amendment—, 1946 p. 84  
Bengal Molasses Control—, 1946 p. 86  
Bengal Special Tribunals (Continuance) —, 1946 p. 83  
Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry—, 1946 pp. 371-376  
Muzshidabad—, 1946 pp. 376-377  
Short-notice Government— p. 359.

**Bose, Mr. Satish Chandra**  
Detention of I. N. A men in Bengal (Q.) p. 75  
Incident in front of the Calcutta All-India Radio Station on 29th July 1947 (Q.) p. 181.  
Legislation to deal with traffic in women (Q.) p. 75

**Burdwan Local Boards**  
Abolition of— (Q.) p. 14.

**Burman, Mr. Haran Chandra**  
Ratio of appointment reserved for members of Scheduled Castes: (Q.) p. 301.  
Yarns for fishermen. (Q.) p. 175.

**Bustee areas**  
Improvement of—in Calcutta and its suburbs: (Q.) p. 5.

**Cattle-breeding farm**  
Acquirement of land in Kalimpong for a—: (Q.) p. 186.

**Certificate**  
System in khas mahal: (Q.) p. 298.

**Chakraborty, Mr. Benode Chandra**  
Demand for Grants—29—Police: pp. 227-228.

**Chatterjee, Mr. Haripada**  
Enquiry by—, Demand for Grants—5—Salt. p. 343.

**Chattopadhyaya, Mr. Mihir Lal**  
Demand for Grants—  
25—General Administration—General Administration: p. 272.  
29—Police: pp. 243-245.

**Chowkidars and dafadars**  
Pay of—of Faridpur district: (Q.) pp. 305-306.

**Collective fines**  
Realisation of—from peasants of Balurghat (Q.) p. 70.

**Committees on Petitions**  
And Library Committee: p. 341.

**Committees of Privileges and Public Accounts**  
Declaration of the names of members of— p. 310.

**Communal ratio**  
In posts of Superintendents of Collectorates (Q.) p. 13.

**Compounder-cum-clerks**  
Pay of—of Baldhara, Tilli and Mahadebpur A. G. Hospitals in Dacca district (Q.) p. 17.

**Condition of embankments**  
On Mayurakshi and Hingla rivers in Birbhum district (Q.) p. 17.

**Conduct**  
Of I. B. officers in a conference at Natore (Q.) p. 72.

**Conference at Natore**  
Conduct of I. B. officers in a—: (Q.) p. 72.

**Construction**  
Of cheaper houses in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 293-296.  
Of a drain in the maidan in front of the Museum: (Q.) p. 178.

**Control**  
Of tanks under Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 76.

**Controlling**

Of water-hyacinth: (Q.) p. 81.

**Damodar Canal**

Reduction of improvement levy on—: (Q.) p. 181.

**Damodar Valley**

Development scheme in respect of—: (Q.) p. 29.

**Das, Miss Bina**

Motions of no-confidence pp. 129-130.

**Das, Mr. Radhanath**

Demand for Grants—

9—Stamps pp. 357-358.  
54—Famine pp. 208-209.

**Das Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath**

Murder of two young boys at Parbatipur (Q.) p. 298.

Yield of paddy per acre in certain subdivisions of Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 2.

**Das Gupta, Mr. Suresh Chandra**

Demand for Grants—

28—Jails and Convict Settlements pp. 215, 217-219.

36—Scientific Departments pp. 353-354.

Dismissal of a process-server of Contai Criminal Court: (Q.) p. 297.

**Das, Mr. Kanailal**

Demand for Grants—38—Medical pp. 312, 324-325.

**Datta, Mr. Dharendra Nath**

Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill, 1946 pp. 372-373.

Controlling of water-hyacinth: (Q.) p. 81.

Demand for Grants

4—Taxes on income other than Corporation tax p. 346.

13—Other taxes and duties p. 311.

39—Public Health p. 331.

Motion of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers p. 90.

Murshidabad Bill, 1946 p. 377.

No-confidence motion in the Council of Ministers p. 20.

Titus river in Brahmanbaria subdivision: (Q.) p. 172.

**De, Mr. Kanai Lal**

Demand for Grants—39—Public Health pp. 331, 336-337.

General election of the Bankura district board: (Q.) p. 298.

**Demand for Grants—**

4—Taxes on income other than Corporation tax pp. 345-349.

5—Salt pp. 341-344.

8—Provincial Excise p. 21.

9—Stamps pp. 357-358.

10—Forest p. 34.

11—Registration p. 54.

13—Other taxes and duties pp. 311-312.

**Demand for Grants—*concl'd.***

XVII, etc.—Irrigation pp. 198-208.  
22—Interest on debt and other obligations: p. 349.

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 271-292.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements p. 214-224.

29—Police: pp. 224-249.

30—Ports and Pilotage: pp. 349-353.

36—Scientific Departments: pp. 35-357.

37—Education—General: p. 35.

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European p. 52.

38—Medical pp. 312-331.

39—Public Health: pp. 331-340.

40—Agriculture and 71—Capital outlay on Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research: p. 33.

41—Veterinary p. 34.

43—Industries—Cinchona p. 63.

43—Industries and 72—Capital outlays on Industrial Development p. 56.

54—Famine pp. 208-213, 252-256.

56—Stationery and Printing at Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses p. 359.

63—Extraordinary charges in India pp. 256-271.

85A—Capital outlay on provincial schemes of State trading p. 63.

Deposits and advances p. 359.

Loans and advances p. 359.

**Deputy Speaker, Mr. (Mr. Tafazzal Ali)**

Observations about the application of the guillotine procedure pp. 212-213.

Observations and ruling on the Point of Order raised on demand for grant pp. 190-191, 197-198.

Ruling on Point of Order regarding answer given to starred question No. 48(1) by Minister of Agriculture pp. 364-365.

**Derequisitioned premises**

Policy of disposal of— (Q.) p. 74.

**Detention**

—Of I N A men in Bengal (Q.) p. 75.

**Development Scheme**

In respect of Damodar Valley: (Q.) p. 29.

**Dhar, Mr. Manoranjan**

Demand for Grants—

25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 272, 282-284

29—Police pp. 225, 233-235.

**Discrimination of pay**

Of temporary and permanent Government servants. (Q.) pp. 362-363.

**Dismissal**

\* Of a process-server of Contai Criminal Court (Q.) p. 297.

**Disposal**

Of Agmark ghee in Rajshahi (Q.) pp. 306-307.

**Division(s)**

On the cut motion of Mr. Ganendra Chandra Bhattacharjee: 25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 291-292

On motions of no-confidence pp. 168-169, 170-171.

**Dolui, Mr. Narendra Nath**

Demand for Grants—XVII, etc.—Irrigation p. 204.  
32—Medical pp. 312, 316-317.

**Drain**

Construction of a—in the maidan in front of the Museum (Q) p. 178.

**Dutt-Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu**

Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill, 1946 pp. 373-376

Demand for Grants 29—Police p. 224

Enquiry about ruling on his Point of Order regarding answer given to starred question No. 48(1) by Minister-in-charge of Agriculture p. 364.

Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy p. 120.

Point of Order on Demand for Grants pp. 193-194

Point of Privilege regarding answer to short notice question pp. 250-252

Privilege of members under rule 24 of the Assembly Procedure Rules pp. 303, 310

Regarding inadequacy of the staff of Bengal Reporters p. 230

**Dying**

Rivers in Sunderban area (Q) pp. 30-305

**Ebrahim Khan, Mr.**

Demand for Grants 37—Education—General p. 44

**Election**

General of the Bankura district board (Q) pp. 296-297

**Embankments**

Condition of on Mavarakhi and Hingla rivers in Birbhum district (Q) p. 17

**Employees of Government Ration Stores**

Representation of—for increase of pay (Q) p. 10.

**Enquiry**

About short-notice questions p. 172

**Excesses by local police**

Allegations of—in a village in police station Maheshtala, 24-Parganas (Q) p. 28.

**Fazlul Huq, Mr. A. K.**

Motions of no-confidence: pp. 148-149.

**Fazlul Karim, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—XVII, etc.—Irrigation: p. 205.  
29—Police p. 241

**Fazlul Quadir, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—11—Registration p. 54.  
Lawyer-Magistrates: (Q) p. 5.

**Fazlur Rahman, Mr.**

Point of Order on Demand for Grants pp. 192-193, 197.

**Fire Service**

Recruitment of officers in post-war—in Bengal (Q) p. 73.

**Fisheries**

Introduction of legislation with regard to Bengal—(Q) pp. 307-308.

**Fishermen**

Yarns for—(Q) p. 175

**Flood**

In Feni subdivision (Q) pp. 360-362

**Functions**

And finances of the Asansol Mines' Board of Health (Q) p. 1

**Ganguli, Mr. Bebin Behari**

Demand for Grants 36—Scientific Departments p. 356

**General**

Election of the Bankura district board: (Q) pp. 296-297

**Ghose, Mr. Bimal Kumar**

Allotment of spindles to existing mills for their expansion (Q) pp. 1, 24

Enquiry by—regarding reply by the Chief Minister on Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy's statement regarding communal disturbances p. 371.

Demand for Grants 25—General Administration General Administration pp. 271-274.

Motion of no-confidence in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy p. 96.

No-confidence motion in the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy p. 20.

**Ghosh Chowdhury, Mr. Haran Chandra**

Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—General Administration p. 272.  
29—Police pp. 239-240.

**Gladding, Mr. D.**

Motions of no-confidence pp. 137-138  
Statement by Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy regarding communal disturbances p. 367

**Gomes, Mr. R. A.**

Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 285-286.

**Government direction**

Alleged—for consultation by district officials with local Muslim League Secretaries (Q.) p. 13.

**Grievances**

Of the All-Bengal Muslim Contractors' Association p. 18.

**Guha Roy, Dr. Prolap Chandra**

*Demand for Grants—*  
29—Police, pp. 224-226.  
30—Ports and Pilotage. p. 352.

**Gupta, Mr. J. C.**

Point of Order on demand for grants. pp. 195-196.

**Gurung, Mr. D. S.**

Advertisement for appointment of labour supervisors (Q.) p. 30.

Subdivisional Controller of Civil Supplies at Darjeeling (Q.) p. 11

**Habibul Huq, Mr. Syed**

Demand for Grants—29—Police pp 238-239.

**Hassan Ali, Mv.**

Demand for Grants—4—Taxes on income other than Corporation tax pp 347-348.

Irrigation projects in Dinajpur (Q.) p. 299.

**Haywood, Mr. R.**

Demand for Grants 29—Police pp 236-237

**Hours**

Of work and length of holidays in Government offices: (Q.) pp. 300-301

**Houses**

Construction of cheaper—in Calcutta (Q.) pp. 293-296.

**Husn Ara Begum**

Demand for Grants—  
37 Education—General p. 49.  
54—Famine pp. 209-210.

**I. B. officers**

Conduct of—in a conference at Natore (Q.) p. 72.

**J. N. A. men in Bengal**

Detention of— (Q.) p. 75.

**Ilias Ali Mollah, Mr.**

Allegations of excesses by local police in a village under police-station Mahesh-tala, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 28.

**Improvement of bustee areas**

In Calcutta and its suburbs (Q.) p. 5.

**Improvement levy—**

Reduction of—on Damodar Canal: (Q.) p. 181.

**Incidence**

Of malaria, tuberculosis, leprosy & small-pox in Asansol Mining area (Q.) p. 15.

**Incident**

In front of the Calcutta All-In Radio Station on 29th July, 19. (Q.) p. 184.

**Increment of pay**

Of the low-paid Government employee (Q.) pp. 363-364.

**Infant mortality statistics**

And milk supply to children in Bengal (Q.) p. 73.

**Introduction**

Of legislation with regard to Bengal Fisheries (Q.) pp. 307-308.

**Irrigation**

Projects in Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 296-300

**Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.**

Motions of no-confidence pp. 130-134

**Jalan, Mr. I. D.**

Demand for Grants—38—Medical. p. 322-324

Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy p. 103

**Khairat Hossain, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—  
XVII, etc.—Irrigation p. 205  
43—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development. p. 62

**Khas Mahal**

Certificate system in— (Q.) p. 298.

**Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath**

Demand for Grants—4—Taxes or Income other than Corporation tax pp. 345-346.

Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy. p. 117.

Point of order on demand for grants. p. 193

Representation of employees of Government Ration Stores for increase of pay (Q.) p. 10.

**Labour supervisors**

Advertisement for appointment of— (Q.) p. 30.

**Levy**

Reduction of improvement—on Damodar Canal (Q.) p. 181.

**Library Committee**

On petitions: p. 341.

**Lahiry, Mr. Pravash Chandra**

Conduct of Intelligence Branch officers in a conference at Natore: (Q.) p. 72.

Demand for Grants—28—Jails and Convict Settlements pp. 220-221.

Disposal of Agmark ghee in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 306.

Remarks by—in connection with Mr Kiran Sankar Roy's statement regarding communal disturbances. p. 371.

**Laundries**

Operation of Shops and Establishments Act, 1940, in respect of— (Q.) pp. 31-32

**Lawyer-Magistrates:** (Q.) p. 5.

Recruitment of—from different communities (Q.) p. 12.

**Legislation**

To deal with traffic in women (Q.) p. 75

**Madar Bux, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—38—Medical pp. 325-326

**Mahanty, Mr. Charu Chandra**

Demand for Grants—38—Medical pp. 312, 313-315

**Mahestala police-station, 24-Parganas**

Allegations of excesses by local police in a village in— (Q.) p. 28

**Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari**

Demand for Grants—  
XVII, etc.—Irrigation pp. 199-200  
36—Scientific Departments pp. 354-355

**Majhi, Mr. Nishapati**

Condition of embankments on Mayurakshi and Hingla rivers in Birbhum district (Q.) p. 17.

Demand for Grants XVII, etc.—Irrigation pp. 201-203

**Majibar Rahman, Maulvi**

Demand for Grants—  
XVII, etc.—Irrigation p. 203.  
29 Police pp. 231-232

**Majumdar, Mr. Bhupati**

Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 271, 276-277.

Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy p. 105.

**Mal, Mr. Jawar Chandra**

Demand for Grants—63—Extraordinary charges in India: pp. 256, 259-260.

**Malik, Dr. A. M.**

Demand for Grants—37—Education—General: p. 38.

**Mallick, Mr. Ashutosh**

Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 271, 277-278.

**Mandal, Mr. Annada Prasad**

Demand for Grants—  
4—Taxes on income other than Corporation tax pp. 346-347.  
29—Police pp. 241-242.

Reduction of improvement levy on Damodar Canal (Q.) p. 181.

**Mandal, the Hon'ble Mr. Jogendra Nath**

Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1946 p. 84

Bengal Special Tribunals (Continuance) Bill, 1946 pp. 83-84.

Construction of a drain in the mandan in front of the Museum (Q.) p. 179

Demand for Grants—11. Registration pp. 51-55

Grievances of the All-Bengal Muslim Contractors' Association p. 18.

Representation by Assistants of Registration Directorate (Q.) p. 363.

Wrong payment in the office of the Administrator-General (Q.) p. 190

**Martuza Reza Chowdhury, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—54—Famine pp. 252-254

**Mazharul Haque, Mr. Abu Talyab**

Demand for Grants—29—Police pp. 228-230

Grievances of the All-Bengal Muslim Contractors' Association (Q.) p. 18

**Mazumdar, Mr. Bhupati**

Operation of Shops and Establishments Act, 1940, in respect of laundries (Q.) p. 32

**Message**

From the Bengal Legislative Council p. 198

From the Bengal Legislative Council for concurrence to the Bengal Dentists (Amendment) Bill, 1946, and the Cattle Trespass (Bengal) Bill, 1946, passed by the Council. p. 33.

From the Bengal Legislative Council accepting the Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1946 p. 214.

From Bengal Legislative Council asking concurrence of the Assembly to the Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill, 1946: p. 308.  
Regarding Murshidabad Bill, 1946: p. 359.

**Milk supply to children in Bengal**

Infant mortality statistics and—: (Q.) p. 78.

**Mines' Board of Health**

Functions and finances of the Asansol —: (Q.) p. 1.

**Mobarak Ali Ahmed, Mr.**

Abolition of zamindari system of Bengal. (Q.) p. 297.

**Mohammed Ali, the Hon'ble Mr.**

Abolition of Burdwan local boards. (Q.) p. 14.

Bengal Fire Service at Feni: (Q.) p. 10.

Bengal Molasses Control Bill, 1946. Introduction of— p. 86.

Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill, 1946 p. 359.

Construction of cheaper houses in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 293-296.

Demand for Grants—

4—Taxes on income other than Corporation tax pp. 348-349.

9—Stamps: pp. 357-358.

13—Other taxes and duties. pp. 311-312.

22—Interest on debt and other obligations p. 349.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements p. 214.

36—Scientific Departments pp. 356-357.

38—Medical pp. 312, 326-331.

39—Public Health pp. 331, 337-340

56—Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses p. 359.

Deposits and advances p. 359.

Loans and advances p. 359.

Functions and finances of the Asansol Mines' Board of Health (Q.) p. 1

General election of the Bankura district board (Q.) pp. 296-297.

Government resolution regarding control of prices and distribution of drugs within the province p. 85

Improvement of busted areas in Calcutta and its suburbs (Q.) p. 5

Incidence of malaria, tuberculosis, leprosy and small-pox in Asansol Mining area (Q.) p. 15.

Infant mortality statistics and milk supply to children in Bengal (Q.) p. 73.

Pay of compounder-cum-clerks of Baldhara, Tilli and Mahadebpur A. G. Hospitals in Dacca district (Q.) p. 17.

Pay of chaukidars and dafadars of Faridpur district (Q.) pp. 305-306.

Point of Order on Demand for Grants pp. 191-192, 195.

Recruitment of officers in post-war fire service in Bengal. (Q.) p. 73.

Regarding inadequacy of the staff of Bengali Reporters p. 231

Speeches on Demand for Grants—8—Provincial Excise pp. 21-22.

Yield of paddy per acre in certain subdivisions of Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 2.

**Motions**

Of no-confidence: pp. 129-171.

**Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad**

Motions of no-confidence: pp. 138-146

**Mozammel Hossain, Dr.**

Control of tanks under Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 76.

Demand for Grants—

37—Education—General: p. 46.

38—Medical: pp. 315-316.

**Muazzamuddin Hossain, the Hon'ble Mr. Salayed**

Abolition of zamindari system of Bengal. (Q.) pp. 297-298.

Abolition of zamindari system and permanent settlement in Bengal (Q.) p. 187.

Acquisition of land in Kalimpong for a cattle-breeding farm (Q.) p. 186

Certificate system in khas mahal (Q.) p. 298.

Communal ratio in posts of Superintendents of Collectorates. (Q.) p. 13

Demand for Grants—

36—Scientific Departments. pp. 353-355.

37—Education—General pp. 35, 49.

37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European pp. 52-53

Dismissal of a process-server of Contar Criminal Court (Q.) p. 297.

Murshidabad Bill, 1946 pp. 376-377

Short-notice Government Bill p. 359

**Mudassir Hossain, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—

43—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development p. 61.

63—Extraordinary charges in India p. 260

Point of Order on Demand for Grants pp. 191-195

**Muhammad Habibullah Chaudhury, Mr.**

Bengal Fire-Service in Feni (Q.) p. 10

Demand for Grants—

28—Jails and Convict Settlements p. 219.

43—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development p. 56

Flood in Feni subdivision (Q.) p. 360

Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy p. 122.

**Muhammad Israil, Mr.**

Remarks by—regarding application of the Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill, 1946, to Dacca: p. 373.

**Muhammad Osman Gani, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—43—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development: p. 60.

**Muhammad Quasem, Maulana Hajji**

Demand for Grants—  
XVII, etc.—Irrigation pp. 204-205  
37—Education—General p. 42.

**Muhammad Rafique, Mr.**

Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr H S Subrahmanyam p. 119

**Muhammad Ruknuddin, Maulana**

Demand for Grants—  
43—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development p. 59  
54—Famine p. 210

**Mukherji, Mr. Dharendra Narayan**

Motions of no-confidence pp. 134-137

**Mullick, Mr. Ashutosh**

Operation of Shops and Establishments Act 1940, in respect of laundries (Q) p. 31

**Murder**

On two young boys at Parbatipur (Q) pp. 298-299

**Murtaza Reza Chaudhury, Mr.**

Demand for Grants 54 Famine pp. 211-212

**Musharruf Hossain, Nawab, Khan Bahadur**

Demand for Grants XVII, etc.—Irrigation p. 204

**Nandy, Maharaja Brischandra**

Development Scheme in respect of Damodar Valley (Q) p. 29

**No-confidence**

Motions of pp. 29, 129-171  
Motion of in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr H S Subrahmanyam p. 96  
Motion of—in the Council of Ministers p. 90

**Non-Bengali Muslims**

Appointment of in the Agriculture Department (Q) p. 179

**Norton, Mr. H. R.**

Demand for Grants—63—Extraordinary charges in India pp. 261-262

**Nuruzzaman, Khan Bahadur**

Demand for Grants—37—Education—General p. 42.

**Oath** p. 90**Obituary**

On the death of Dr. Hasan Subrahmanyam p. 88.  
On the death of Mr. Kishori Mohan Chaudhuri, ex-member of the old Bengal Legislative Council p. 35.  
On the death of Justice Sir Nasim Ali p. 360.

**Operation**

Of Shops and Establishments Act, 1940, in respect of laundries (Q) pp. 31-32.

**Oman Gani, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—43—Industries—Cinchona p. 65.

**Panja, Mr. Jadabendra Nath**

Abolition of Burdwan local boards (Q) p. 14.

**Pay**

Of compounder-cum-clerks of Baldhara, Tilka and Mahadevpur A. G. Hospitals in Dacca district (Q) p. 17  
Of chaukidars and datadaras of Faridpur district (Q) pp. 305-306

**Payment**

Wrong in the office of the Administrator-General (Q) p. 189

**Pentony, Mr. L. R.**

Demand for Grants 38 Medical pp. 317-319

**Permanent settlement**

Abolition of zamindari system and—in Bengal (Q) p. 187

**Point of Order**

By Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy whether speeches can be made without any cut motion being moved on a Demand for Grants p. 37

On Demand for Grants pp. 190-198

**Point of Privilege**

Raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar regarding privilege under rule 23 of the Assembly Procedure Rules pp. 308-310

Regarding answer to short-notice question pp. 250-252<sub>2</sub>.

**Police officers**

Activities of of Beliaghata police-station, Khulna (Q) p. 18.

**Policy**

Of disposal of derequisitioned premises (Q) p. 74.

**Political prisoners**

Hon'ble Chief Minister's assurance to release (Q) p. 77.

**Pramanik, Mr. Rajani Kanta**

Demand for Grants—63—Extraordinary charges in India pp. 256, 258-259.

**Privileges of members**

Compelling the Hon'ble Ministers to honour the privileges under rule 24 of the Assembly Procedure Rules pp. 308-310.

**Process-server**

Dismissal of a of Contai Criminal Court (Q) p. 297.

**Prorogation**

On 28th September, 1946 p. 377.

**Ratio**  
Of appointment reserved for members of Scheduled Castes: (Q.) pp. 301-303.

**Realisation**  
Of collective fines from peasants of Balurghat: (Q.) p. 70.

**Recruitment**  
Of Lawyer-Magistrates from different communities: (Q.) p. 12.

**Recruitment of officers**  
In post-war fire service in Bengal: (Q.) p. 73.

**Reduction**  
Of improvement levy on Damodar Canal: (Q.) p. 181.

**Release**  
Hon'ble Chief Minister's assurance to political prisoners (Q.) p. 77.

**Representation**  
By Assistants of Registration Directorate: (Q.) p. 363.  
Of employees of Government Ration Stores for increase of pay: (Q.) p. 10.

**Resolution**  
Government—regarding control of prices and distribution of drugs within the province: p. 85.

**Ricketts, Mrs. E. M.**  
Demand for Grants—37—Education—Anglo-Indian and European p. 52.  
Policy of disposal of derequisitioned premises: (Q.) p. 74.

**River**  
Titus—in Brahmanbaria subdivision: (Q.) p. 172.

**Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy**  
Demand for Grants—  
5—Salt: p. 341.  
25—General Administration—General Administration: p. 272.  
Pay of compounder-cum-clerks of Baldhara, Tili and Mahadebpur A. G. Hospitals in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 17.  
Recruitment of officers in post-war fire service in Bengal: (Q.) p. 73.

**Roy, Mr. Kamal Krishna**  
Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 271, 278-279.

**Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar**  
Motions of no-confidence: pp. 149-152.  
Observation of—for non-participation in the discussions on demands for grants: p. 22.  
Point of Order by—whether speeches can be made without any cut motions being moved on a Demand for Grant: p. 37.  
Statement by—regarding communal disturbances: pp. 865-867.

**Roy, Mr. Ramhari**  
Demand for Grants—  
5—Salt: pp. 341-343.  
29—Police: p. 224.

**Roy, Mr. Rup Narayan**  
Activities of police officers of Behghata police-station, Khulna: (Q. p. 18).  
Realisation of collective fines from peasants of Balurghat: (Q.) p. 70.

**Ruling**  
On a point of order regarding answer given to starred question No. 48 by Minister in charge of Agriculture p. 364.

**Sarkar, Mr. Bijoy Krishna**  
Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy p. 113.

**Sarkar, Mr. Rajendra Nath**  
Demand for Grants—XVII, etc.—Irrigation: pp. 198-199.

**Sawday, Mr. S. K.**  
Hours of work and length of holidays in Government offices: (Q.) p. 30.

**Select Committee's report**  
On the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946—Extension time for submission of the report p. 35.

**Sen, Mrs. Ashalata**  
Demand for Grants—39—Public Health pp. 331-334.  
Infant mortality statistics and milk supply to children in Bengal (Q. p. 73).

**Sen, Mr. Debendra Nath**  
Demand for Grants—39—Public Health pp. 331, 337.  
Functions and finances of the Asansol Mines' Board of Health: (Q.) p. 16.  
Incidence of malaria, tuberculosis, leprosy and small-pox in Asansol Mining area (Q.) p. 16.

**Sen, Mr. Satindra Nath**  
Demand for Grants—  
28—Jails and Convict Settlement pp. 214-217.  
30—Ports and Pilotage: pp. 350-351.

**Sen Gupta, Mrs. Neilia**  
Demand for Grants—39—Public Health pp. 331, 334.

**Serajuddin Ahmed, Mr.**  
Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 281-282.  
Discrimination of pay of temporary & permanent Government servant (Q.) p. 362.

**Mameuddin Ahmed, the Hon'ble Mr.**  
 Advertisement for appointment of labour supervisors (Q.) p. 30.  
 Allotment of spindles to existing mills for their expansion (Q.) pp. 4, 24.  
 Demand for Grants—  
   5—Salt pp. 341, 343-344.  
   20.—Ports and Pilotage, p. 349.  
   43—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development, pp. 56, 62.  
 Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy, p. 107.  
 Operation of Shops and Establishments Act, 1940, in respect of laundries (Q.) pp. 31-32.

**Sharifuddin Ahmad, Mr.**  
 Demand for Grants—37—Education—General p. 47.  
 Point of Order on Demand for Grants p. 194.

**Shops and Establishments Act, 1940**  
 Operation of—in respect of laundries (Q.) pp. 31-32

**Short-notice question(s)**  
 By Mr. Bimal Chandra Sinha p. 365  
 Enquiry about— p. 172

**Sinha, Mr. Bimal Chandra**  
 Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill, 1946 p. 375.  
 Demand for Grants—63—Extraordinary charges in India pp. 256-258  
 Dying rivers in Sundarbans area (Q.) p. 303.  
 Point of Order on Demand for Grants pp. 190-191, 195-197.  
 Short-notice question p. 365

**Smart, Mr. J. N.**  
 Demand for Grants—25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 275-276

**Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)**  
 Declaration over of the names of members of Committees of Privileges and Public Accounts p. 310.  
 Nomination of Committee on Petitions and Library Committee p. 341  
 Obituary reference—  
   On the death of Dr. Hasan Suhrawardy p. 88.  
 On the death of Mr. Kishori Mohan Chaudhuri of the old Bengal Legislative Council p. 35  
 Observations—  
   And ruling by—on the Point of Privilege raised by Mr. Dutt-Mazumdar regarding privilege of members under rule 24 of the Assembly Procedure Rules: pp. 309-310.  
   By—regarding Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill, 1946 pp. 373-376.  
   By—Demand for Grants—4—Taxes on income other than Corporation tax: pp. 346-347.

**Speaker, Mr. (the Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)—Concl.**  
 Observations—Concl.

By—regarding Demand for Grants—5  
   —Salt: p. 342.  
 By—regarding short-notice Government Bills: p. 359.  
 Of—and fixation of dates for discussion of no-confidence motions: p. 20.  
 On the Point of Privilege regarding answer to short-notice question pp. 251-252.  
 Regarding inadequacy of the staff of Bengal Reporters: pp. 230-231.  
 Prorogation on 28th September, 1946 p. 377.  
 Ruling on the Point of Order of Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy whether speeches can be made without any cut motion being moved on a Demand for Grant: p. 37.

**Spindles**  
 Allotment of—to existing mills for their expansion (Q.) pp. 4, 24.

**Stark, Mr. A. F.**  
 Demand for Grants—XVII, etc.—Irrigation p. 201.  
 On application of the guillotine procedure p. 212.

**Statement**  
 By Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy regarding communal disturbances: pp. 365-371.

**Subdivisional Controller of Civil Supplies at Darjeeling**: (Q.) p. 11.

**Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.**  
 Activities of police officers of Beliaghata police-station, Khulna: (Q.) p. 18.  
 Allegations of excesses by local police in a village under police-station Mahestala, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 28.  
 Alleged Government direction for consultation by district officials with local Muslim League Secretaries: (Q.) p. 13.  
 Calcutta Disturbances Commission of Enquiry Bill, 1946 pp. 371-375.  
 Chief Minister's assurance to release political prisoners (Q.) p. 77.  
 Conduct of I. B. officers in a conference at Natore (Q.) p. 72.  
 Demand for Grants—  
   25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 271, 286-290.  
   28—Jails and Convict Settlements pp. 222-224.  
   29—Police pp. 224, 240-249.  
 Detention of I. N. A. men in Bengal (Q.) p. 75.  
 Discrimination of pay of temporary and permanent Government servants: (Q.) p. 362.  
 Hours of work and length of holidays in Government offices: (Q.) pp. 300-301.  
 Incident in front of the Calcutta All-India Radio Station on 29th July, 1946: (Q.) p. 184.

**Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—Concl.**

Increment of pay of the low-paid Government employees. (Q.) pp. 363-364.

**Lawyer-Magistrates** (Q.) p. 5.

Legislation to deal with traffic in women: (Q.) p. 75.

Motions of no-confidence: pp. 152-168.

Murder of two young boys at Parbatipur: (Q.) p. 299.

Policy of disposal of derequisitioned premises: p. 74.

Ratio of appointment reserved for members of Scheduled Castes. (Q.) pp. 301-303.

Realisation of collective fines from peasants of Balutghat: (Q.) p. 70.

Recruitment of Lawyer-Magistrates from different communities: (Q.) p. 12.

Regarding inadequacy of the staff of Bengali Reporters pp. 230-231.

Regarding statement by Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy regarding communal disturbances: pp. 367-371.

Short-notice question by Mr. Bimal Chandra Sinha: p. 365.

**Superintendents of Collectorates**

Communal ratio in posts of— (Q.) p. 13.

**Tafazzal Ali, Mr.**

Demand for Grants—37—Education—General: p. 46

Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy. p. 114.

**Tanks under Calcutta Corporation**

Control of: (Q.) p. 76

**Titus river**

The—in Brahmanbaria subdivision (Q.) p. 172.

**Traffic in women**

Legislation to deal with— (Q.) p. 75.

**Water-hyacinth**

Controlling of— (Q.) p. 81.

**Wilks, Mr. G. C. D.**

Motions of no-confidence in the Council of Ministers and in the Chief Minister, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy p. 124.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Demand for Grants—38—Medical pp. 321-322

**Wrong payment**

In the office of the Administrator General (Q.) p. 189.

**Yarns**

For fishermen (Q.) p. 175.

**Yield**

Of paddy per acre in certain subdivisions of Jalpaiguri district (Q.) p. 2

**Zamindary system**

Abolition of—of Bengal (Q.) pp. 297-298.

Abolition of—and Permanent Settlement in Bengal (Q.) p. 187

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings (Official Report)

Vol. LXXII—No. 1—First Session, 1947

The 3rd, 6th, 7th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 17th, 18th, 24th, 25th, 26th,  
27th and 28th, February, 1947.

## **Abdul Ahad, Dr.**

Clerks in Official Receiver's office: (Q.) p. 402  
Management of Livestock Section under Director of Agriculture (Q.) p. 353

## **Abdul Aziz Munshi, Mr.**

Deputy Surgeon-Generals (Civil). (Q.) p. 70

## **Abdul Gofran, The Hon'ble Mr.**

Allotment of corrugated iron sheets for Chittagong district (Q.) p. 411  
Application for foodgrain licence by one Asorolal Singha Sunagarhi, Hooghly. (Q.) p. 394  
Communal ratio in appointment of contractors for transport and labour supply (Q.) p. 393  
Death from starvation and measures to prevent it (Q.) p. 345  
Famine conditions in Bengal (Q.) p. 397

Food crisis in Kishoreganj subdivision (Q.) pp. 395-96

Lawyer officers in the Civil Supplies Department (Q.) p. 387

Laying of the Bengal Consumer Goods Control Ordinance 1946 p. 35

Procurement of rice through chief agents (Q.) p. 395

Quota of cloth for Government employees outside Calcutta (Q.) p. 386

Recruitment to posts in the Civil Supplies Department on police reports (Q.) p. 288

Regarding certain discharged employees of Civil Supplies Department (Q.) pp. 146-48

Rice supplied to the modified ryotwari areas in the district of Howrah (Q.) p. 389

Scheduled Caste dealers of Narail subdivision (Q.) pp. 182-83

Subdivisional Controller, Civil Supplies, Ghatal (Q.) pp. 493-94

Subdivisional Controller of Civil Supplies, Goalundo (Q.) p. 356

Theft of sugar from Government godowns in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 356

Total requirement of foodstuffs and estimated deficit: (Q.) p. 348

Working hours of cloth ration shops in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 444-45.

## **Abdul Haiz, Mr. Mirza**

Development programme under Public Health Department: (Q.) p. 309

Free and compulsory primary education: (Q.) p. 237

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 518-19.

## **Abdul Hakim Vilkrampuri, Mr. Md.**

Carmichael Medical College, Belgaum (Q.) p. 225

Hostel accommodation for Muslim students of the Bengal Engineering College (Q.) p. 434

Introduction of Secondary Education and some other Bills: (Q.) p. 207

Present Agricultural Income-tax Commissioner (Q.) p. 71

Scale of pay of the Veterinary Assistant Surgeons (Q.) p. 437

## **Abdul Hamid, Mr. A. M.**

Communal ratio in appointment of contractors for transport and labour supply: (Q.) p. 393

General discussion of the Budget pp. 416-17.

Speech by—on the resolution regarding Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhuganj Railway Project pp. 232-34.

## **Abdul Momin, Mr.—**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 425-26

Observation by—on the Point of Order as to whether a question put by a member can be allowed to be withdrawn by him when he subsequently became a Parliamentary Secretary, a Whip of the Government, etc.: p. 491.

## **A. M. Malik, Dr.**

Settlement of persons evicted from bustees (Q.) p. 139.

## **Abdur Rahman, The Hon'ble Mr. A. F. M.**

Checking of relief accounts at Contai: (Q.) pp. 454-55.

**Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.**

Incumbents of certain high posts under Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 451.

**Abdus Sabur Khan, Mr.**

Observations by—on the Point of Order as to whether a question put by a member can be allowed to be withdrawn by him when he subsequently became a Parliamentary Secretary, a Whip of the Government, etc.: pp. 491-92.

Speech by—on the resolutions disapproving the Ordinances: pp. 329-30.

**Abdus Salam, Mr. Md.**

Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera: pp. 46-47.

Amendment of Bengal Village Self-Government Act: (Q.) p. 139.

Criminal Investigation Department, Bengal: (Q.) p. 110.

Number of primary schools and teachers in the Province: (Q.) pp. 64-65.

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances: p. 204.

Speech by—on the resolution regarding right of franchise to women: p. 242.

Travelling difficulties in the Dacca and Chittagong Express trains and steamers: (Q.) p. 431.

**Abul Hashim, Mr.**

Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera pp. 42-43.

**Abul Kalam Samsuddin, Mr.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 173-75.

**Acharyya, Mr. S. K.**

Former Director of Public Instruction, Mr. A. K. Chanda: (Q.) p. 77.

Introduction of honorary doctors in Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 68.

**Acquisitions**

Of houses and paddy lands in Asansol: (Q.) p. 112.

Of lands by Government at Konnagar, Hooghly, for a private company: (Q.) p. 227.

**Adhikari, Mr. Amulya Chandra**

Death from starvation and measures to prevent it: (Q.) p. 345.

Food crisis in Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) pp. 395-96.

On a Point of Privilege that the members are not given adequate time for putting supplementary questions: p. 397.

Short notice question regarding firing on the student processionists in the Mymensingh town: p. 271.

**Adjournment motion**

On mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera: pp. 32, 37-60.  
Reason for withholding consent: pp. 113-19.

Regarding indiscriminate firing on the Hajang men, women and children in Mymensingh: pp. 82-84.

**Admission**

Of students in Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 351-53.

**Advertisement**

For filling up of some posts under Smoke Nuisances Commission, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 153-56.

**Agricultural Income-tax Commissioner**

Present:— (Q.) p. 74.

**Ahmed Ali Mridha, Mr.**

Contractors under Public Health Department: (Q.) p. 97.

Filling up of posts of Sergeants of the Calcutta Police: (Q.) pp. 452-53.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 423-25.

Subdivisional Controller of Civil Supplies, Goalundo: (Q.) p. 356.

Theft of sugar from Government godowns in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 356.

**Ahmed Hossain, The Hon'ble Mr.**

Cattle epidemic in Jessore: (Q.) p. 359.

Discontinuance of supply of some essential commodities to the Goalundo Fishermen's Co-operative Society (Q.) p. 488.

Distribution of yarn to fishermen (Q.) p. 247.

Fishing with modern methods and supply of fish to Calcutta: (Q.) p. 219.

Jute restriction operations in Comptia subdivision: (Q.) p. 184.

Maintaining of stud bulls and grant of free pastureage in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 80.

Management of Livestock Section under Director of Agriculture (Q.) p. 354.

Measures for improvement of soil fertility in Bengal: (Q.) p. 303.

Representation of Bengal in Food and Agricultural Conference at Copenhagen: (Q.) pp. 140-41.

Scale of pay of the Veterinary Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 137.

Supply of essentials to floating fishermen through Co-operative Fisher-men's Societies: (Q.) p. 149.

**Ahmed Kabir Chowdhury, Mr.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 465-66.

Khasmahal lands in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 398.

Maintaining of stud bulls and grant of free pastureage in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 80.

**Ihab Ali, Maulvi**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 510-11.

**II Ahmed Chowdhury, Mr.**

Allotment of corrugated iron sheets for Chittagong district: (Q.) pp. 440-41.

Improvement of cottage and salt industries in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 298.

**Allegation**

Against Hindu Police Officer of Kotwali police-station, Midnapore (Q.) pp. 152-53.

Against Subdivisional Officer (A), Sadar, Chittagong. (Q.) p. 220.

**Alleged**

Forceful seizure of paddy from one Dinanath De of Nakipur, police-station Shyamnagar. (Q.) p. 267.

Proscription of book entitled "Bidrohi Rabindranath": (Q.) p. 355.

Seizure of paddy in some subdivisions of Khulna (Q.) p. 265.

Shadowing of Mr. Humayun Kabir, M.L.C., by Intelligence Branch (Q.) p. 263.

**Amendment**

Of Bengal Village Self-Government Act (Q.) p. 139.

**Anti-malaria**

Operations in Calcutta (Q.) pp. 169-73.

**Application**

For foodgrain licence by one Accordal Singh, Simlaigarh, Hooghly (Q.) p. 394.

**Appointment**

And discharge of Sri Rabindra Mohan Datta (Q.) p. 301.

Communal ratio in--of contractors for transport and labour supply. (Q.) p. 393.

Of detenus in Government Departments (Q.) pp. 150-51.

Of District School Board staff (Q.) pp. 433-34.

Of Muslim Assistant Engineers in Works and Buildings Department: (Q.) p. 28.

Of supervising clerks for jute grading: (Q.) pp. 149-50.

**Arif Chaudhury (alias Dhanu Mia), Mr. Md.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 504-505.

**Arms licence applications**

In Pabna Sadar and Serajganj subdivisions: (Q.) p. 263.

**Arrear dearness allowance**

Budget provision for—and increase in the pay of low-paid Government servants: (Q.) p. 14.

**Assessors**

Under Bengal Agricultural Income Tax Act, 1944, in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 19.

**Assistant Engineers**

Confirmation of temporary—: (Q.) p. 438.

Duties of overseers and—: (Q.) p. 448.

Promotion of—to the rank of assistant Executive Engineers: (Q.) p. 449.

**August disturbances in 1942**

Compensation for persons affected during—: (Q.) pp. 341-43.

**Badiuzzaman Muhammad Elias, Mr.**

Appointment of Muslim Assistant Engineers in Works and Buildings Department (Q.) p. 28.

**Bakarganj**

Utilisation of "Fatrar Char" in—district for grazing purposes (Q.) p. 402.

**Balurghat agrarian riot**

Statement on--- p. 495.

**Bandopadhyaya, Mr. Pramatha Nath**

Checking of relief accounts at Contai: (Q.) p. 454.

Jute restriction operations in Contai subdivision (Q.) p. 184.

**Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra**

Cost of living and wages of jute mill labourers: (Q.) pp. 189-90.

Damodar Scheme. (Q.) p. 71.

Famine conditions in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 396-97.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 414-16.

Price of jute and jute manufacturers (Q.) p. 268.

Scheme for better housing of labourers: (Q.) p. 479.

Wages of factory labourers. (Q.) p. 484.

**Banerjee, Mr. Cobindatal**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 511-13.

**Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath**

Condition of service of the employees of the Electrical Circle: (Q.) pp. 29-30.

**Banerjee, Mr. Bushil Kumar**

Rice supplied to the modified rationing areas in the district of Howrah: (Q.) p. 389.

**Barman, Mr. Haran Chandra**

The Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1946. p. 89.

Discontinuance of supply of some essential commodities to the Goalundo Fishermen's Co-operative Society; (Q.) pp. 487-88.

**Barman, Mr. Mohini Mohan**

General discussion of the Budget (1946-47): pp. 497-98.

**Baroi, The Hon'ble Mr. Dwarakanath**

Appointment of Muslim Assistant Engineers in Works and Buildings Department: (Q.) pp. 28-29.

Condition of service of the employees of the Electrical Circle: (Q.) p. 30. Confirmation of temporary Assistant Engineers: (Q.) p. 438.

Erasement of Urdu scripts from station buildings and station name board: (Q.) p. 360.

Improvement of Old Benares Road between Chanditala and Sheakhala: (Q.) pp. 24, 477.

Laying of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1947: p. 36.

Scheme for betterment of conditions of service of work-sarkars: (Q.) p. 74.

Speech by—on the resolution regarding Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhuganj Railway project: p. 234.

**Basu, Mr. Hemanta Kumar**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 520-22.

Government action after Coroner's inquest on the death of Rameswar Banerjee (Q.) p. 216.

**Basu, Mr. Jyoti**

Adjournment motion regarding indiscriminate firing on the Hajang men, women and children in Mymensingh: pp. 82-84.

Demonstration within the Assembly House compound: pp. 18-19, 26, 84.

Firing upon workers of Dakshewari Cotton Mills No. 2: (Q.) p. 30.

Fixation of another date for a second adjournment motion: pp. 32-34.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 509-10.

Office of the Coroner for the city of Calcutta (Q.) p. 261.

On the exterrnent order served on him: p. 495.

On the Point of Order of Dr. Mookerjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: p. 162.

Reason for withholding consent to an adjournment motion: pp. 114-15, 117-19.

Recruitment to posts in the Civil Supplies Department on police reports: (Q.) p. 388.

Regarding certain discharged employees of Civil Supplies Department: (Q.) p. 146.

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances: pp. 204-206.

**Bejoy and Gaznavi Cuts**

In Chuadanga subdivision, Nadia: (Q.) p. 450.

**Benares Road**

Improvement of old—between Chanditala and Sheakhala: (Q.) p. 477.

**Bengal Civic Guards and Collective Fines Continuance Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of—: p. 36.

**Bengal Commercial Firms Bill, 1947:** p. 92.**Bengal Consumer Goods Control Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of—: p. 35.

**Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Ordinance, 1947**

Laying of—: p. 36.

**Bengal Drugs Control Continuance Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of—: p. 36.

**Bengal Engineering College**

Hostel accommodation for Muslim students of the—: p. 434.

**Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1946:** p. 89.**Bengal Jute Mills (Temporary Provision) Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of—: p. 35.

**Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1946:** p. 89.**Bengal Local Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947:** p. 92.**Bengal Molasses Control Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of—: p. 35.

**Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940**

Laying of amendments to the—: p. 37.

**Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947**

Introduction of—: p. 124.

**Bengal Secondary Education Bill:** (Q.) p. 228.**Bengal Special Powers (Amendment) Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of—: p. 36.

**Bengal Special Powers (Amendment) Ordinance, 1947**

Laying of—: p. 36.

**Bengal Special Powers Ordinance 1946**

Laying of—: p. 36.

**Bengal Village Self-Government Act**

Amendment of—: (Q.) p. 139.

**Bengal Village Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947:** pp. 89-91.**Bhandari, Mr. Charu Chandra**

Election of 24-Parganas District Board: (Q.) p. 224.

**Bhanga, Faridpur**

Imposition of collective fines on people of—: (Q.) p. 380.

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Ganendra Chandra**

Death of a female patient in Dacca Mitford Hospital: (Q.) p. 312.

Discrimination in imposing collective fines at Dacca. p. 34.

Government action after Coroner's verdict in connection with police firing on students' demonstration in Dhurmotola Street. (Q.) p. 309

Health of certain pre-reform political prisoners. (Q.) p. 63

Speeches by—at the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947 pp. 367, 373, 376

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Munindra Nath**

Suffering of people due to want of metalled road and a bridge in Munsingam. (Q.) pp. 81-82

**Bidrohi Rabindranath**

Alleged proscription of book entitled— (Q.) p. 355

**Bill (Government)**

Introduction of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947 p. 124

**Bill(s) (non-official)**

The Bengal Commercial Farms Bill, 1947 The Bengal Local Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947 p. 92

The Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1946 The Bengal Fisheries Bill, 1946 The Bengal Village Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947 p. 89

**Bill(s)**

The Bengal Non Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending 1947 The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) 1947 (Message received from the Council) p. 405

The Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment, 1947 pp. 363-78

**Birbhum**

Repair of certain sections of Ajay embankment in— (Q.) p. 403

**Biswas, Dr. Bholanath**

Cattle epidemic in Jessore (Q.) p. 359

Distribution of yards to fishermen. p. 217-49

Fishing with modern methods and supply of fish to Calcutta (Q.) p. 249

Method of quinine distribution in Jessore. (Q.) p. 111.

**Board of Revenue**

Incumbents of certain high posts under— (Q.) p. 451.

**Boat disaster**

Ferry—at Mymensingh Kachari Ghat. (Q.) pp. 216-17.

**Bose, Mr. Satish Chandra**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 534-35.

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances: pp. 199-200.

**Brahman, Mr. Ratanlal**

Allegations against Subdivisional Officer (A), Sadar, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 220.

Procurement of rice through chief agents (Q.) p. 395

**Brahmaputra**

Silting up of the river in Mymensingh district. (Q.) p. 446.

**B. M. College, Barisal:** (Q.) p. 259.  
**Budget**

Estimates for 1947-48 pp. 272-97  
General discussion of the— pp. 405-26, 455-76, 497-522, 530-53

Point of Privilege regarding supply of papers p. 271.

Provision for arrear dearness allowance and increase in the pay of low-paid Government servants (Q.) p. 14

**Burman, Mr. Haran Chandra**

Supply of essentials to floating fishermen through Co-operative Fishermen's Societies (Q.) p. 148

**Calcutta—**

Working hours of cloth ration shops in— (Q.) p. 444.

**Calcutta Electric-Supply Corporation**

Notification of— (Q.) p. 384.

**Calcutta Rent Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of— p. 35.

**Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia:** (Q.) pp. 225-27**Cattle epidemic**

In Jessore (Q.) p. 359

**Chakraborty, Mr. Benode Chandra**

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances: pp. 201-202

**Chakravarty, Mr. Satish Chandra**

Hunger-strike by some under-trial prisoners in Krishnagar Jail: (Q.) p. 185.

**Chatterjee, Mr. Haripada**

Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera: pp. 50-52.

**ChattoPadhyaya, Mr. Mihir Lal**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 464-65.

**Chief Medical Officers**

Functions of—of districts: (Q.) pp. 139-40.

**Chittagong**

Allotment of corrugated iron sheets for—district: (Q.) pp. 440-41.

Khasmahal lands in—: (Q.) p. 398.

**Choudhury, Mr. Annada Prosad**

Decline of population in Ghatal Sub-division: (Q.) p. 250.  
Subdivisional Controller, Civil Sup-plies, Ghatal: (Q.) pp. 492-93.

**Chuadanga subdivision**

Bejoy and Gaznavi cuts in—, Nadia: (Q.) p. 450.

**Civil Supplies**

Lawyer officers in the—Department: (Q.) pp. 386-387.  
Recruitment to posts in the—Depart-ment on police reports (Q.) p. 388.  
Subdivisional Controller, —, Ghatal: (Q.) pp. 492-93.

**Civil Surgeons**

Posts of—in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 213-14.

**Cloth**

Quota of—for Government employees outside Calcutta: (Q.) p. 385.

**Cloth ration shops**

Working hours of—in Calcutta (Q.) p. 444.

**Collective fines**

Imposition of—on people of Bhanga, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 380.  
Refund of—: (Q.) p. 79.

**Colliery population**

Combating drinking habit among—: (Q.) pp. 141-15.

**Combating**

Drinking habit among colliery popula-tion: (Q.) pp. 111-15.

**Communal ratio**

In appointment of contractors for transport and labour supply. (Q.) p. 393.

Rules in appointments under Wards Estates in Bengal. Observance of—: (Q.) p. 5.

**Compensation**

And rehabilitation of evacuees of Feni Subdivision: (Q.) p. 93.

For acquisition of lands in Dinajpur district. Delay in payment of—: (Q.) p. 10.

For evacuees of Feni Subdivision: (Q.) p. 11.

For persons affected during August disturbances in 1942: (Q.) pp. 341-43.

**Condition**

Of service of the employees of the Electrical Circle: (Q.) p. 29.

**Contal**

Checking of relief accounts at—: (Q.) p. 454.

**Contractors**

Communal ratio in appointment of— for transport and labour supply (Q.) p. 393.  
Under Public Health Department (Q.) p. 97.

**Co-operative Society**

Discontinuance of supply of some essential commodities to the Goa-lundo Fishermen's—: (Q.) pp. 487-88.

**Coroner**

Office of the—for the City of Calcutta (Q.) p. 261.

**Coroner's inquest**

Government action after—in the death of Rameswar Banerjee: (Q.) p. 219.

**Cost**

Of living and wages of jute mill labourers: (Q.) pp. 189-91.

**Court**

First Munsif's—at Malda: (Q.) p. 486

**C. I. D., Bengal:** (Q.) p. 110.**Criticism**

Of food policy of Government. (Q. pp. 219-20).

**Dacca Area Security Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of—. p. 35.

**Damodar Scheme:** (Q.) p. 71.**Das, Mr. Brojomadhab**

Reason for withholding consent to a adjournment motion. p. 113

**Das, Mr. Jogendra Chandra**

Adjournment motion on mass uprisings of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera pp. 43-45.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 475-76.

**Das, Mr. Radhanath**

Application for toddygram licence by one Accorilal Singha, Simlaigarh Hooghly: (Q.) p. 394.

Improvement of Old Benares Road between Chanditala and Sheakhala (Q.) p. 24.

Police enquiries in respect of a primary school started by Mahila Atma Raksha Samity, Midnapore: (Q. pp. 308-309).

Quota of cloth for Government employees outside Calcutta: (Q. p. 385).

**Das Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath**

Advertisement for filling up of som-pots under Smoke Nuisances Com-mission, Bengal: (Q.) p. 153.

Motor buses running on Calcutta Streets: (Q.) p. 344.

**Das Gupta, Mr. Suresh Chandra**

Arms licence applications in Pabna Sadar and Serajganj subdivisions: (Q.) p. 263.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 420-22.

Observations by—on the Point of Order as to whether a question put by a member can be allowed to be withdrawn by him when he subsequently became a Parliamentary Secretary, a Whip of the Government, etc. p. 491.

Point of Privilege regarding supply of questions and answers to members at least two days before the date for putting supplementaries p. 229.

Proposal for erection of sluice gate in Gazna Bil, Pabna district. (Q.) p. 417

Reason for withholding consent to an adjournment motion p. 117.

Speech by—on the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947 p. 369.

Speech by—on the resolution regarding Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhangam Railway Project p. 234

**Datta, Mr. Dharendra Nath**

Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims in Noakhali and Tippera pp. 54-55.

Extension of time asked for by for the submission of amendments to—

(1) Special Powers Bill

(2) Collective Fines Bill,

(3) Civic Guards Bill, and

(4) Daco Area Security Bill p. 495

General discussion of the Budget pp. 539-41

Maintenance of Guntti embankment: (Q.) p. 435

Observations by—on the Point of Order as to whether a question put by a member can be allowed to be withdrawn by him when he subsequently became a Parliamentary Secretary, a Whip of the Government, etc. p. 490-91.

On the point of order of Dr. Mookerjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill pp. 157-59, 168.

Point of Privilege regarding time for submission of notices of amendments pp. 85, 86

Requisitioned houses in the town of Comilla. (Q.) pp. 100-101

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances pp. 196-98.

Resolutions expressing disapproval of the Ordinances promulgated by the Provincial Governor under provisions of the Government of India Act, 1935: p. 121

Shifting of criminal courts of Sadar subdivision, Tippera: (Q.) p. 354

Speeches by—on the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947: pp. 367-69, 373.

Supply of quinine to districts of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 178-79.

**Datta, Mr. Dharendra Nath—concl'd.**

The Bengal Village Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947: p. 91.

**Datta, Mr. Sukumar**

Improvement of old Benares Road between Chanditala and Sheakhalu: (Q.) p. 477.

Non-availability of fine cloths from cloth ration shops: (Q.) p. 261.

Working hours of cloth ration shops in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 444.

**De, Mr. Kanai Lal**

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances: pp. 203-204.

**Dearth**

Of fisherman's yarn in Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 255.

**Death**

From starvation and measures to prevent it: (Q.) pp. 345-48.

Of a female patient in Dacca Mittford Hospital. (Q.) p. 311.

**Declaration**

Of some streets of Calcutta as public thoroughfares: (Q.) p. 344.

**Decline**

Of population in Ghatal subdivision: (Q.) p. 250.

**Defence of India Rule prisoners**

Placing of cases of before the Advisory Board. (Q.) p. 315.

**Delay**

In payment of compensation for acquisition of lands in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 10

**Demonstration**

Within the Assembly House compound: pp. 17-19, 25-28, 84-85

**Deputy Speaker, Mr.**

Demonstration within the Assembly House Compound. pp. 17-19, 25-26, 28, 81, 85.

Laying of amendments to the Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1910. p. 37.

Obituary: pp. 1-3.

Observations by—on the Point of Order as to whether a question put by a member can be allowed to be withdrawn by him when he subsequently became Parliamentary Secretary, a Whip of the Government, etc. pp. 490-92.

Observations by—on the Point of Privilege regarding adequate time not given to members for putting supplementary questions: p. 398.

Observations on the adjournment motion regarding indiscriminate firing on the Hajang men, women and children in Mymensingh: pp. 82-84.

Observations on the point of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding fixation of another date for a second adjournment motion: pp. 32-34.

Observations on the Point of Order regarding admissibility of a question under rules 26 and 28: pp. 98-99.

**Deputy Speaker, Mr.—concl'd.**

Observations on the Point of Order regarding opposition to the introduction of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947: pp. 124, 127-30, 132.

Observations on the Point of Privilege Of Mr. Bimal Comar Ghose regarding non-supply of printed proceedings of previous session: p. 34.

Observations on the Point of Privilege regarding time for submission of notices of amendments: pp. 86-88.

On the extension of time asked for by Mr. Dharendra Nath Datta for the submission of amendments. p. 495.

On the externment order served on Mr. Jyoti Basu. p. 495.

Panel of Chairmen: p. 1.

Point of Privilege raised by Mr. A. F. Stark on the very short time allowed for tabling amendments to the Acquisition of Waste Lands Bill: p. 156.

Reason for withholding consent to an adjournment motion. pp. 113-19.

Resolutions expressing disapproval of the Ordinances promulgated by the Provincial Government under provisions of the Government of India Act, 1935: pp. 120, 122-23.

Rulings and observations by—on the Point of Order by Dr. Syamaprasad Mookerjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill. pp. 156-66, 168.

The Bengal Village Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947. pp. 90-91

**Deputy Surgeon-Generals (Civil):** (Q.) p. 70.

**Detenus**

Appointment of—in Government Departments (Q.) pp. 150-51.

**Development programme**

Under Public Health Department. (Q.) pp. 309-II.

**Dhar, Mr. Manoranjan**

Confirmation of temporary Assistant Engineers: (Q.) p. 438.

Grant to Mymensingh Municipality for repair of roads included in Army Schedule: (Q.) pp. 381-82.

Promotion of Assistant Engineers to the rank of Assistant Executive Engineers. (Q.) p. 449.

Resolution on the Ishurdi-Pabna-Sulibganj Railway Project: pp. 229-32.

Scheme for betterment of conditions of service of work-sarkars. (Q.) p. 74.

Silting up of the Brahmaputra river in Mymensingh district. (Q.) p. 446.

Speeches by—on the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: 1947: pp. 367, 369, 371-73.

Strand Road within Pabna. Municipality: (Q.) pp. 177-78.

Surya Kanta Hospital, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 214.

**Difficulties**

Travelling—in the Dacca and Chittagong Express trains and steamers: (Q.) p. 431.

**Dinajpur**

Disposal of criminal cases by Subdivisional Officers of—district: (Q.) p. 439.

**Dinanath De**

Alleged forceful seizure of paddy from one of Nakipur, police-station Shyamnagar: (Q.) p. 267.

**Direct Action Day**

Statements in connection with Muslim League's—: (Q.) p. 264.

**Director of Industries, Bengal**

Post of—: (Q.) pp. 187-89.

**Director of Public Instruction**

Mr. A. K. Chanda, former—: (Q.) p. 77.

**Discharged employees**

Regarding certain of Civil Supplies Department. (Q.) pp. 146-48.

**Discrimination**

In imposing collective fines at Dacca p. 34.

**Distribution**

Of quinine in the district of Khulna (Q.) p. 109.

Of yarn to fishermen (Q.) p. 247-49.

**District School Board**

Appointment of—staff (Q.) pp. 433-34.

**Division**

On the adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera pp. 59-60.

On the motions of Mr. Bimal Chandra Sinha disapproving the Ordinances pp. 336-37.

On the motion of Mr. Kamal Krishna Ray regarding right of franchise to women pp. 244-45.

**Dutt-Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 514-16.

Observations by—on the Point of Order as to whether a question put by a member can be allowed to be withdrawn by him when he subsequently became a Parliamentary Secretary, a Whip of the Government, etc.: pp. 490-92.

On the Point of Order of Dr. Mookherjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: pp. 163-64, 166, 168.

Point of Order regarding mode of answer by Government to a question: pp. 318-19.

**Jutt-Mazumdar, Mr. Nitarendu.**—concl'd.  
Reason for withholding consent to an adjournment motion: pp. 113-14, 116-19.

Resolutions expressing disapproval of the Ordinances promulgated by the Provincial Governor under provisions of the Government of India Act, 1935: p. 122.

Speech by—on the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947: pp. 365-66, 373-75.

Speech by—on the resolutions disapproving the Ordinances: pp. 328-29.

Statements in connection with Muslim League's declaration of Direct Action Day: (Q.) p. 264.

**brahim Khan, Mr.**  
Anti-malaria operations in Calcutta (Q.) p. 169.

General discussion of the Budget: p. 502.

**lection**  
On 24-Parganas District Board: (Q.) pp. 224-25.

**Embankment**  
Maintenance of Guntur: (Q.) p. 435.

Repair of certain sections of Ajay-nir-Birbhum: (Q.) p. 403.

**Employees of the Electrical Circle**  
Condition of service of the: (Q.) p. 29.

**Engineers**  
Re-employed retired: (Q.) p. 450.

**Enquiry Committee of Medical College:**  
(Q.) pp. 104-105.

**Epidemic diseases**  
Mortality due to— in some places of Rajshahi district and measures to prevent them: (Q.) pp. 174-76.

**Erasement**  
Of Urdu scripts from station buildings and station name boards: (Q.) p. 359.

**Evacuees of Feni subdivision**  
Compensation and rehabilitation of— (Q.) p. 363.

**Excise Sub-Inspectors**  
Selection of candidates for posts of—: (Q.) p. 16.

**Express trains**  
Travelling difficulties in the Dacca and Chittagong—and steamers: (Q.) p. 431.

**Extension of time**  
For the submission of amendments to the—  
(1) Special Powers Bill,  
(2) Collective Fines Bill,  
(3) Civic Guards Bill, and  
(4) Dacca Area Security Bill: p. 495.

**Externment order**  
—On Mr. Jyoti Basu, M.L.A.: p. 495.

**Factory labourers**  
Wages of: (Q.) p. 484.

**Famine**  
Conditions in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 396-397.

**Faridpur**  
Imposition of collective fines on people of Bhanga, —: (Q.) p. 380.

**Fatrar Char'**  
Utilisation of—for grazing purposes: (Q.) p. 402.

**Fazlul Huq, Mr. A. K.**  
Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera: pp. 55-56.

**Fazlul Karim, Mr.**  
General discussion of the Budget: pp. 118-20.

**Fazlul Qadir, Mr.**  
Admission of students in Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 351.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 422-23.

**Kaharpura outrage, Chittagong:** (Q.) p. 217.

**Fazlur Rahman, Mr.**  
Water-supply in rural Bengal: (Q.) p. 103.

**Fazlur Rahman, The Hon'ble Mr.**  
Acquisition of houses and paddy lands in Asansol: (Q.) p. 112.

Compensation and rehabilitation of evictees of Feni subdivision: (Q.) pp. 93-94.

Compensation for evictees of Feni subdivision: (Q.) p. 12.

Delay in payment of compensation for acquisition of lands in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 11.

Health of certain pre-reform political prisoners: (Q.) p. 63.

Hunger-strike by some under-trial prisoners in Krishnagar jail: (Q.) pp. 185-87.

Incumbents of certain high posts under Board of Revenue: p. 451.

Khas estates or lots in Sunderbans area: (Q.) p. 399.

Khas land in Bagerhat subdivision: (Q.) pp. 134-37.

Khasmaha lands in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 398.

Laying of the Calcutta Rent Ordinance, 1946: p. 35.

Observance of Communal Ratio Rules in appointments under Wards Estates in Bengal: (Q.) p. 5.

Placing of cases of Defence of India Rules prisoners before the Advisory Board: (Q.) p. 315.

Requisitioned houses in the town of Comilla: (Q.) p. 101.

Utilisation of "Fatrar Char" for grazing purposes: (Q.) p. 402.

**Ferry boat disaster**  
At Mymensingh Kachari Ghat: (Q.) pp. 216-17.

**Firing—**  
Police—at Narayanganj: (Q.) p. 427.  
Upon workers of Dakeswari Cotton Mills No. 2: (Q.) p. 30.

**Fishing**  
With modern methods and supply of fish to Calcutta: (Q.) p. 249.

**Food and Agricultural Conference**  
Representation of Bengal in—at Copenhagen: (Q.) pp. 140-41.

**Food**  
Crisis in Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) pp. 395-96.

**Food policy**  
Criticism of—of Government: (Q.) pp. 219-20.

**Former Director**  
Of Public Instruction, Mr. A. K. Chanda: (Q.) p. 77.

**Free**  
And compulsory primary education: (Q.) p. 257.

**Functions**  
Of Chief Medical Officers of districts: (Q.) pp. 139-40.

**Ganguli, Mr. Bipin Bharti**  
Duties of Overseers and Assistant Engineers: (Q.) p. 448.

**Gayen, Mr. Arabinda**  
Criticism of food policy of Government (Q.) p. 219.

**Gazetted Officers**  
Of Civil Supplies Department at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 265.

**Gazna Bill**  
Proposal for erection of sluice gate in —, Pabna district: (Q.) p. 447.

**Ghatal (Midnapore)**  
Subdivisional Controller, Civil Supplies, —: (Q.) pp. 492-93.

**Ghose, Mr. Bimal Comar**  
Demonstration within the Assembly House compound: pp. 17, 19.  
General discussion of the Budget: pp. 405-408.  
On the Point of Order of Dr. Mookerjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: pp. 161-62, 165.  
Point of Order regarding admissibility of a question under rules 26 and 28: pp. 98, 99.

**Ghose, Mr. Bimal Comar—concl'd.**

Point of Order regarding opposition to the introduction of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill 1947: p. 130.

Point of Privilege regarding non-supply of printed proceedings of previous session: p. 34.

Point of Privilege regarding time for submission of notices of amendments: pp. 86-88.

Post of Director of Industries, Bengal (Q.) pp. 187-88.

**Ghosh Chowdhury, Mr. Haran Chandra**  
Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera pp. 32, 37-42.

Compensation for evacuees of Fen subdivision: (Q.) p. 11.

**Goalundo**  
Discontinuance of supply of some essential commodities to the—Fishermen's Co-operative Society: (Q.) pp. 487-88.

**Gofran, The Hon'ble Mr. Abdul**  
Alleged forceful seizure of paddy from one Dimanath De of Nakipur, police station Shyamnagar: (Q.) p. 267.  
Alleged seizure of paddy in some subdivisions of Khulna: (Q.) p. 265.  
Dearth of fishermen's yarn in Kishoreganj (Q.) p. 255.  
Gazetted Officers of Civil Supplies Department at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 265.  
Non-availability of fine cloths from cloth ration shops (Q.) p. 261.  
Procurement of good quality rice from Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 266.  
Rice and paddy procured by Procurement Department in Khulna p. 253

**Government action**  
After Coroner's inquest on the death of Rameswar Banerjee (Q.) p. 246.  
After Coroner's verdict in connection with police firing on students demonstration in Dharmatola Street (Q.) p. 309.

**Government employees**  
Quota of cloth for—outside Calcutta (Q.) p. 385.

**Grant**  
To Mymensingh Municipality for repair of roads included in Army Schedule (Q.) pp. 381-82.

**Guha Roy, Dr. Pratap Chandra**  
General discussion of the Budget pp. 466-67.  
Imposition of collective fines on people of Bhanga, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 380.  
Suffering of steamer passengers of Khulna-Madaripur Steamer Service (Q.) p. 360.

**Gun**  
Licences in Calcutta and Bengal: (Q.) p. 357-58.

**Gupta, Mr. J. C.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 536-37.  
On the Point of Order of Dr. Mookerjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: p. 166.  
Point of Order regarding opposition to the introduction of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947 pp. 131-32.  
Police firing at Narayanganj (Q.) p. 427.

Reason for withholding consent to an adjournment motion pp. 115-16.  
Resolutions expressing disapproval of the Ordinances promulgated by the Provincial Governor under provisions of the Government of India Act, 1935 pp. 121-22.  
The Bengal Commercial Firms Bill, 1947 p. 92.  
The Bengal Village Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947 pp. 90-91.

**Gupta, Mr. Monoranjan**

B.M. College, Barisal. (Q.) p. 259  
General discussion of the Budget, pp. 506-508

**Habibullah Chaudhury, Mr. Md.**

Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera pp. 52-54.  
Compensation and rehabilitation of evacuees of Feni subdivision (Q.) p. 93.  
Demonstration within the Assembly House compound pp. 18, 27.  
Speech by on the resolution regarding right of franchise to women pp. 241-42.

**Hassan Ali, Mr.**

Assessments under Bengal Agricultural Income Tax Act, 1944 in Dinajpur district (Q.) p. 19.  
Erasement of Urdu scripts from station buildings and station name-boards (Q.) p. 339.  
General discussion of the Budget p. 504.  
Delay in payment of compensation for acquisition of lands in Dinajpur district (Q.) p. 10.  
Health of certain pre-reform political prisoners (Q.) p. 63.

**Hooghly**

Application for foodgrain licence by one Accorilal Singha, Simlagarh, — (Q.) p. 394.

**Hosain, The Hon'ble Mr. Sayed Muazzamuddin**

Appointment of District School Board staff. (Q.) p. 434.  
Hostel accommodation for Muslim students of the Bengal Engineering College (Q.) p. 435.

**Housing**

Scheme for better—of labourers: (Q.) p. 479.

**Howrah**

Rice supplied to the modified rationing areas in the district of: (Q.) p. 389.

**Humayun Kabir**

Alleged shadowing of—, M.L.C., by Intelligence Branch: (Q.) p. 263.

**Hunger-strike**

By some under-trial prisoners in Krishnagar Jail (Q.) pp. 185-87.

**Improvement**

Of cottage and salt industries in Chittagong district. (Q.) p. 298.

Of Old Benares Road between Chanditala and Shekhala: (Q.) pp. 24, 477.

**Increase**

Of one seat for Scheduled Castes in Ward 29. (Q.) pp. 137-38.

**Introduction**

Of honorary doctors in Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling (Q.) p. 68.

Of Secondary Education and some other Bills: (Q.) pp. 207-208.

**Irrigation and Waterways Directorate**

Duties of Overseers and Assistant Engineers in— (Q.) p. 448.

**Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.**

Gun licences in Calcutta and Bengal: (Q.) p. 377.

Nationalisation of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation. (Q.) p. 384.

**Jasimuddin Ahmed, Mr.**

The Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1946 p. 89.

**Jute**

Restriction operations in Contai subdivision (Q.) p. 184.

**Jute grading**

Appointment of supervising clerks for— (Q.) p. 149-50.

**Jute mill labourers**

Cost of living and wages of—. (Q.) pp. 189-91.

**Kaharpura**

Outrage, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 217-19.

**Khadi and hand-spinning**

Popularisation of— (Q.) p. 379.

**Khairat Hossain, Mr.**

Appointment of supervising clerks for jute grading: (Q.) p. 149.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 519-20.

Number of nurses appointed in A. G. Hospital in Nilphamari subdivision: (Q.) p. 211.

**Khas estates**

*Or lots in Sunderbans area:* (Q.) p. 399.

**Khas land**

In Bagerhat subdivision: (Q.) pp. 134-37.

**Khasmaha lands**

In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 398.

**Khuda Buksh, Mr. Md.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 516-17.

**Kishoreganj**

Food crisis in—subdivision: (Q.) pp. 395-96.

**Kotwali police-station**

Allegation against Hindu police officer of—, Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 152-53.

**Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath**

Budget provision for arrear dearness allowance and increase in the pay of low-paid Government servants (Q.) p. 14.

Demonstration within the Assembly House compound pp. 17, 27.

Disposal of criminal cases by Subdivisional Officers of Dinajpur district (Q.) p. 439.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 461-63.

Observations by—on the Point of Order as to whether a question put by a member can be allowed to be withdrawn by him when he subsequently became a Parliamentary Secretary, a Government Whip, etc.: p. 492.

On the Point of Order of Dr. Mookerjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill pp. 166-67.

Refund of collective fines (Q.) p. 79.

**Labourers**

Scheme for better housing of—. (Q.) p. 179.

Wages of factory—: (Q.) p. 484.

**Lahiri, Mr. Provas Chandra**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 530-31.

Speech by—on the resolutions disapproving the Ordinances: pp. 325-27.

**Lawyer Officers**

In the Civil Supplies Department: (Q.) pp. 386-87.

**Leader of the Opposition (Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy)**

Statement of the—on the last day of the general discussion of the budget regarding food situation in the Province and the activities of Muslim National Guard: pp. 523-24.

**Licensee**

*Application for foodgrain*—by one Accorilal Singha, Simlagarh, Hooghly: (Q.) p. 394.

**Livestock**

Management of—Section under Director of Agriculture: (Q.) p. 353.

**Lutfar Rahman, Mr. Dewan**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 502-504.

**Madar Bux, Mr.**

Gazetted officers of Civil Supplies Department at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 265.

Mortality due to epidemic diseases in some places of Rajshahi district and measures to prevent them: (Q.) p. 174.

**Mafizuddin Ahmed, Mr.**

Reason for withholding consent to an adjournment motion: p. 117.

The Bengal Village Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947 p. 90.

**Mhammad Afzal, Mr. Sayed**

Alleged shadowing of Mr. Humayun Kabir, M.L.C., by Intelligence Branch (Q.) p. 263.

**Mhammad Owais, Mr.**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 537-38.

**Mhammad Sayeed Mia, Mr.**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 467-68.

**Mahanty, Mr. Charu Chandra**

Appointment of detenus in Government Departments: (Q.) p. 150.

**Maintaining**

Ox stud bulls and grant of free pasture in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 80.

**Maiti, Mr. Nikunj Behari**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 517-18.

The Bengal Local Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947: p. 92.

The Bengal Village Self-Government (Enfranchisement of Women) Amendment Bill, 1947 pp. 89-91.

**Majhi, Mr. Nishapati**

Compensation for persons affected during August disturbances in 1942 (Q.) p. 341.

Repair of certain sections of Ajoy embankment in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 403.

Speech by—on the resolutions disapproving the Ordinances: p. 327.

Whereabouts of Debnath Das of Kirnahar, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 358.

**Majbar Rahman, Maulvi**

Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera: pp. 48-49.

**khadi**

First Munsif's Court at: (Q.) p. 486.

**Mallik, Mr. Asutosh**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 457-59.

**Management**

Of Livestock Section under Director of Agriculture: (Q.) p. 353.

**Mandal, Mr. Annada Prasad**

Popularisation of khadi and hand-spinning: (Q.) p. 379.

**Mazharul Huque, Mr. A. T.**

Enquiry Committee of Medical College: (Q.) pp. 104-105.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 413-14.

Posts of Civil Surgeons in Bengal: (Q.) p. 213.

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances: pp. 202-203.

**Measures**

For improvement of soil fertility in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 303-308.

**Message**

From the Council seeking the concurrence of the Bengal Legislative Assembly to:

- (1) The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947, and
- (2) The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, p. 405.

**Metalled road**

And a bridge in Munshiganj. Suffering of people due to want of: (Q.) pp. 81-82.

**Method**

Of quinine distribution in Jessore: (Q.) p. 111.

**Methold, Mr. J. H.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 455-57.

**Mobarak Ali Ahmed, Mr.**

Bengal Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) p. 228.

**Mohammed Ali, The Hon'ble Mr.**

Advertisement for filling up of some posts under Smoke Nuisances Commission, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 153-56.

Amendment of Bengal Village Self-Government Act: (Q.) p. 139.

Anti-malaria operations in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 169-73.

Assessors under Bengal Agricultural Income Tax Act, 1944, in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 19.

Budget estimates for 1947-48: pp. 272-87.

**Mohammed Ali, The Hon'ble Mr.—contd.**

Budget provision for arrear dearness allowance and increase in the pay of low-paid Government servants: (Q.) p. 14.

Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia: (Q.) pp. 225-27.

Combating drinking habit among colliery population: (Q.) pp. 142-45.

Contractors under Public Health Department: (Q.) p. 97.

Death of a female patient in Dacca Mitford Hospital: (Q.) p. 312.

Decline of population in Ghatal subdivision: (Q.) p. 250.

Demonstration within the Assembly House compound: pp. 26-27, 84-85.

Deputy Surgeon-Generals (Civil): (Q.) p. 70.

Development programme under Public Health Department: (Q.) p. 309.

Distribution of quinine in the district of Khulna: (Q.) p. 109.

Election of 24-Parganas District Board: (Q.) pp. 224-25.

Enquiry Committee of Medical College: (Q.) p. 105.

Functions of Chief Medical Officers of districts: (Q.) p. 140.

Grant to Mymensingh Municipality for repair of roads included in Army Schedule: (Q.) p. 382.

Increase of one seat for Scheduled Castes in Ward 29: (Q.) p. 138.

Introduction of honorary doctors in Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling: (Q.) pp. 68-69.

Method of quinine distribution in Jessore: (Q.) p. 111.

Mortality due to epidemic diseases in some places of Rajshahi district and measures to prevent them: (Q.) pp. 174-76.

Nomination of members to some union boards in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 108.

Number of nurses appointed in A. G. Hospitals in Nidhamari subdivision: (Q.) pp. 211-13.

On the Point of Order of Dr. Mookherjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: p. 159-62.

Point of Order regarding opposition to the introduction of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947: p. 127.

Point of Privilege regarding supply of questions and answers to members at least two days before the date for putting supplementaries: p. 229.

Point of Privilege regarding time for submission of notices of amendments: p. 87.

Posts of Civil Surgeons in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 213-14.

Present Agricultural Income-tax Commissioner: (Q.) p. 74.

Presenting Supplementary Demands: p. 496.

Replying to the debate on the general discussion of the Budget: pp. 541-53.

Selection of candidates for posts of Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 16.

**Mohammed Ali, The Hon'ble Mr.—concl'd.**  
Settlement of persons evicted from  
bustees: (Q.) p. 139.  
Speech by—on the resolution regard-  
ing right of franchise to women:  
pp. 242-44.  
Strand Road within Pabna Municipi-  
ality: (Q.) p. 178.  
Suffering of people due to want of  
metalled road and a bridge in Mun-  
shiganj: (Q.) p. 82.  
Supply of quinine to districts of  
Bengal: (Q.) pp. 179-82.  
Surja Kanta Hospital, Mymensingh:  
(Q.) pp. 214-16.  
The Bengal Village Self-Government  
(Enfranchisement of Women)  
Amendment Bill, 1947: p. 91.  
Water-supply in rural Bengal: (Q.)  
p. 103.

**Mondal, Mr. Banku Behari**  
Acquisition of houses and paddy lands  
in Asansol: (Q.) p. 112.  
General discussion of the Budget:  
pp. 472-73.

**Mookerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad**  
Adjournment motion on mass uprising  
of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera:  
pp. 56-58.  
General discussion of the Budget:  
pp. 408-13.  
On the Point of Order raised by him  
regarding introduction and admis-  
sibility of the Bengal Ordinances  
Temporary Enactment Bill: pp. 165-  
66.  
Point of Order regarding opposition to  
the introduction of the Bengal Ordin-  
ances Temporary Enactment Bill,  
1947. pp. 128, 129, 130, 132.

**Mortality**  
Due to epidemic diseases in some places  
of Rajshahi district and measures to  
prevent them (Q.) pp. 171-76.

**Motor buses**  
Running on Calcutta Streets: (Q.)  
p. 344.

**Mozammel Hossain, Dr. Md.**  
Distribution of quinine in the district  
of Khulna: (Q.) p. 109.  
Khas land in Bagerhat subdivision:  
(Q.) p. 134.  
Lawyer officers in the Civil Supplies  
Department: (Q.) pp. 386-87.

**Muazzamuddin Hossain, The Hon'ble Mr.  
Sayed**  
Admission of students in Presidency  
College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 351.  
Bengal Secondary Education Bill:  
(Q.) p. 228.  
B. M. College, Barisal: (Q.) p. 259.  
Former Director of Public Instruction,  
Mr. A. K. Chanda: (Q.) p. 77.  
Free and compulsory primary educa-  
tion: (Q.) p. 257.  
Introduction of Secondary Education  
and some other Bills: (Q.) pp. 207-  
208.

**Muazzamuddin Hossain, The Hon'ble Mr.  
Sayed—concl'd.**  
Number of primary schools and  
teachers in the Province: (Q.) p.  
65.  
Selection of students for advanced  
study overseas in electrical genera-  
tion: (Q.) pp. 209-11.  
Sub-Inspectors of Schools in Dacca  
district: (Q.) p. 228.  
Survey Committees for selection of  
sites for primary schools in Jessore  
district: (Q.) p. 351.

**Mudassir Hossain, Mr.**  
General discussion of the Budget:  
pp. 513-14.  
Resolutions disapproving Ordinances:  
pp. 198-99.  
Speeches by—on the Bengal Ordinances  
Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947: p.  
374.

**Muhammad Habibullah Chaudhury, Mr.**  
General discussion of the Budget:  
pp. 470-72.  
Point of Order raised by—as to  
whether a question put by a member  
can be allowed to be withdrawn by  
him when he subsequently became a  
Parliamentary Secretary, a Whip of  
the Government, etc., pp. 490-92.

**Md. Israil, Mr.**  
Bill on standardisation of weights and  
measures (Q.) p. 478.  
Observations by—on the Point of Order  
as to whether a question put by a  
member can be allowed to be with-  
drawn by him when he subsequently  
became a Parliamentary Secretary, a  
Whip of the Government, etc., pp.  
490-91.  
Representation of Bengal in Food and  
Agricultural Conference at Copen-  
hagen: (Q.) p. 140.

**Muhammad Ruknuddin, Mr.**  
Speech by—on the resolution regarding  
right of franchise to women: pp.  
239-41.

**Mukherjee, The Hon'ble Mr. Tarak Nath**  
Bejoy and Gaznavi cuts in Chuadanga  
subdivision, Nadia: (Q.) p. 450.  
Damodar Scheme: (Q.) p. 71.  
Duties of Overseers and Assistant  
Engineers: (Q.) pp. 448-49.  
Maintenance of Goomti embankment:  
(Q.) p. 435.  
Promotion of Assistant Engineers to  
the rank of Assistant Executive  
Engineers: (Q.) p. 449.  
Proposal for erection of sluice gate in  
Gazna Bil, Pabna district: (Q.) p.  
448.  
Re-employed retired Engineers: (Q.)  
p. 450.  
Repair of certain sections of Ajoy  
embankment in Birbhum: (Q.) pp.  
403-404.  
Siltting up of the Brahmaputra river in  
Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 446.

**Mullik, Mr. Ashutosh**

Police report about Government employees before their confirmation in service: (Q.) p. 317.  
Re-employed retired Engineers: (Q.) p. 450.

**Mullik, Mr. Mukunda Behary**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 459-61.

**Municipality**

Grant to Mymensingh—for repair of roads included in Army Schedule: (Q.) pp. 381-82.

**Muslim**

Assistant Engineers in Works and Buildings Department. Appointment of—: (Q.) p. 28.

Hostel accommodation for—students of the Bengal Engineering College: (Q.) p. 434.

**Mymensingh**

Grant to—Municipality for repair of roads included in Army Schedule: (Q.) pp. 381-82.

Silting up of the Brahmaputra river in—district: (Q.) p. 446.

**Nadia**

Bejoy and Gaznavi cuts in Chuadanga subdivision, — (Q.) p. 450.

**Nandy, Maharaja Srischandra, of Cossimbazar**

Measures for improvement of soil fertility in Bengal: (Q.) p. 303.

**Narayanganj**

Police firing at—. (Q.) p. 427.

**Naskar, Mr. Hem Chandra**

Khas estates or lots in Sunderbans area: (Q.) p. 399.

Selection of students for advance study overseas in electrical generation: (Q.) p. 209.

**Nationalisation**

Of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation: (Q.) p. 384.

**Nawajesh Ahmed, Mr.**

Bejoy and Gaznavi cuts in Chuadanga subdivision, Nadia: (Q.) p. 450.

Observance of Communal Ratio Rules in appointments under Wards Estates in Bengal: (Q.) p. 5.

**Noakhali and Tippera Area Security Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of—: p. 36.

**Noakhali and Tippera Emergency Harvesting Ordinance, 1946**

Laying of—: p. 35.

**Nomination**

Of members to some union boards in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 108.

**Non-availability**

Of fine cloths from cloth ration shops: (Q.) p. 261.

**Non-official**

Members' Resolution: pp. 229-45.

**Nowab Ali, Mr.**

Nomination of members to some union boards in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 108.

Suffering of steamer passengers travelling between Chandpur and Goa-lundo: (Q.) p. 61.

**Number**

Of nurses appointed in A. G. Hospitals in Nilphamari subdivision: (Q.) pp. 211-13.

Of primary schools and teachers in the Province: (Q.) pp. 64-65.

**Nurses**

Number of—appointed in A. G. Hospitals in Nilphamari subdivision: (Q.) pp. 211-13.

**Nuruzzaman, Mr.**

Speech by—on the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947: pp. 364-65.

**Oaths: p. 1.****Obituary: pp. 1-3.****Observance**

Of communal ratio in the matter of promotion in Police ranks: (Q.) p. 356.

Of Communal Ratio Rules in appointments under Wards Estates in Bengal: (Q.) p. 5.

**Office**

Of the Coroner for the City of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 261.

**Official Receiver's Office**

Clerks in—: (Q.) p. 402.

**Old Benares Road**

Between Chanditala and Sheakhalia. Improvement of—: (Q.) p. 24.

**Ordinance(s)**

The Bengal Civic Guards and Collective Fines Continuance—, 1946. Laying of—: p. 36.

The Bengal Drug Control Continuance—, 1946; the Noakhali and Tippera Area Security—, 1946; the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment—, 1947. Laying of—: p. 36.

The Bengal Jute Mills (Temporary Provision)—, 1946; the Bengal Consumer Goods Control—, 1946; the Noakhali and Tippera Emergency Harvesting—, 1946. Laying of—: p. 35.

The Bengal Special Powers—, 1946; the Bengal Special Powers (Amendment)—, 1946; the Bengal Special Powers (Amendment)—, 1947. Laying of—: p. 36.

**Ordinance(s)—concl'd.**

**The Calcutta Rent**—, 1946; **the Bengal Molasses Control**—, 1946; **the Dacca Area Security**—, 1946. Laying of—: p. 35.

**Pabna district**

Proposal for erection of sluice gate in Gazna Bil, —: (Q.) p. 447.

**Pabna Municipality**

Strand Road within—: (Q.) pp. 177-78.

**Panel**

Of Chairmen: p. 1.

**Paniruddin Ahmed, Mr.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 538-39.

**Panja, Mr. Jadabendra Nath**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 417-18.

**Placing**

Cases of Defence of India Rule prisoners before the Advisory Board (Q.) p. 315.

Of up to date correction slips in the books of the Bengal Legislative Assembly Library: pp. 315-17.

**Point of Order**

As to whether a question put by a member can be allowed to be withdrawn by him when he subsequently became a Parliamentary Secretary, a Whip of the Government, etc.: pp. 490-92.

By Dr Syamaprasad Mookerjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: pp. 156-68.

Regarding admissibility of a question under rules 26 and 28: pp. 98-99.

Regarding mode of answer by Government to a question: pp. 318-19.

Regarding opposition to the introduction of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947: pp. 124-32.

**Point of Privilege**

Raised by Mr. A. F. Stark on the very short time allowed for tabling amendments to the Acquisition of Waste Lands Bill: p. 156.

Regarding non-supply of printed proceedings of previous session: p. 34.

Regarding supply of Budget papers: p. 273.

Regarding supply of questions and answers to members at least two days before the date for putting supplementaries: p. 229.

Regarding the inadequate time given for putting supplementary question: p. 397.

Regarding time for submission of notices of amendments: pp. 85-88.

**Police**

Enquiries in respect of a primary school started by Mahila Atma Raksha Samity, Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 305-309.

Firing on students' demonstration in Dhurmotola Street. Government action after Coroner's verdict in connection with—: (Q.) p. 309.

Report about Government employees before their confirmation in service (Q.) p. 317.

**Political prisoners**

Health of certain pre-reform—: (Q.) p. 63.

**Population**

Decline of—in Ghatal subdivision (Q.) p. 250.

**Posts**

Filling up of—of Sergeants of the Calcutta Police. (Q.) pp. 452-53.

Incumbents of certain high—under Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 451.

Of Civil Surgeons in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 213-14.

Of Director of Industries, Bengal (Q.) pp. 187-89.

**Pramanik, Sj. Rajani Kanta**

Placing of cases of Defence of India Rules prisoners before the Advisory Board (Q.) p. 315.

Speech by—on the resolutions disapproving Ordinances pp. 332-33.

**Present**

Agricultural Income-tax Commissioner (Q.) p. 74.

Officer-in-charge of Datam police station, Midnapore (Q.) pp. 176-77.

**Price**

Of jute and jute manufactures: (Q.) p. 268.

**Primary schools**

And teachers in the Province. Number of—: (Q.) pp. 64-65.

**Procedure**

Regarding admission and putting of questions: p. 156.

**Procurement**

Of good quality rice from Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 265.

Of rice through chief agents: (Q.) p. 395.

**Promotion**

Of Assistant Engineers to the rank of Assistant Executive Engineers (Q.) p. 419.

**Public Accounts Committee**

Vacancy in the—due to the death of Mr. S. K. Sawday: p. 362.

**Public thoroughfares**

Declaration of some streets of Calcutta as—: (Q.) p. 344.

**Quinine**

Distribution in Jessore. Method of: (Q.) p. 111.  
 In the district of Khulna. Distribution of: (Q.) p. 109.  
 Supply of—to districts of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 178-82.

**Rabindra Mohan Dutta**

Appointment and discharge of Sj.—: (Q.) p. 301.

**Rameswas Banerjee**

Government action after Coroner's inquest in the death of: (Q.) p. 246.

**Ray, Mr. Kamal Krishna**

Alleged forceful seizure of paddy from one Dumanath De of Nakupur, police-station Shyamnagar: (Q.) p. 207.  
 Alleged misconduct of Subdivisional Officer, Bishnupur. (Q.) p. 452.  
 General discussion of the Budget: pp. 535-36.  
 Resolution regarding right of franchise to women pp. 234-36.

**Ray, Mr. Ramhari**

Acquisition of lands by Government at Konnagar, Hooghly, for a private company. (Q.) p. 227.  
 Alleged proscription of book "Bidrohi Rabindrath". (Q.) p. 355.  
 First Munsif's Court at Malda (Q.) p. 486.  
 Resolutions disapproving Ordinances. p. 206.

**Recruitment**

To posts in the Civil Supplies Department on police reports (Q.) p. 388.

**Re-employed**

Retired Engineers (Q.) p. 450.

**Refund**

Of collective fines: (Q.) p. 79.

**Regarding**

Certain discharged employees of Civil Supplies Department: (Q.) pp. 146-48.

**Relief grants**

Checking of—and accounts at Contai: (Q.) p. 454.

**Report**

Of the Select Committee on the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: p. 34.

**Representation**

Of Bengal in Food and Agricultural Conference at Copenhagen: (Q.) pp. 140-41.

**Resolutions**

Disapproving the Ordinances. pp. 193-206.  
 Disapproving the Ordinances promulgated by the Governor of Bengal under section 88(1) of the Government of India Act, 1935: p. 325.

**Resolution—concl'd.**

Expressing disapproval of the Ordinances promulgated by the Provincial Governor under provisions of the Government of India Act, 1935: pp. 119-24.  
 Non-official Members': pp. 229-45.

**Requisition**

Of Military help during recent riots in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 357.

**Requisitioned houses**

In the town of Comilla: (Q.) p. 100.

**Rice**

And paddy procured by Procurement Department in Khulna: (Q.) p. 253.  
 Procurement of—through Chief Agents (Q.) p. 395.  
 Supplied to the modified rationing areas in the district of Howrah: (Q.) p. 389.

**Ricketts, Mrs. E. M.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 508-509.

**River**

Silting up of the Brahmaputra—in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 446.

**Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy**

Sub-Inspectors of Schools in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 228.

**Roy, Mr. Kiran Bankar**

Demonstration within the Assembly House compound pp. 25-27.  
 On the Point of Order of Dr. Mookherjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: pp. 167-68.

Reason for withholding consent to an adjournment motion: p. 116.  
 Statement of the Leader of the Opposition, —, on the last day of the general discussion of the Budget regarding food situation in the Province and the activities of Muslim National Guard: pp. 523-24.

**Roy, Mr. Rupnarayan**

Speech by—on the resolutions disapproving Ordinances: p. 332.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Mr. Nagendra Narayan**

Clerks in Official Receiver's office: (Q.) p. 403.

Disposal of criminal cases by Subdivisional Officers of Dinajpur district: (Q.) pp. 439-40.

First Munsif's Court at Malda: (Q.) p. 487.

**Sarkar, Mr. Bejoy Krishna**

Scheduled Caste dealers of Narail subdivision: (Q.) p. 182.

Survey Committees for selection of sites for primary schools in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 351.

**Sarker, Mr. Prafulla Ranjan**

Dearth of fishermen's yarn in Kishoreganj: (Q.) p. 256.

**Sarker, Mr. Rajendra Nath**

Alleged seizure of paddy in some subdivisions of Khulna: (Q.) p. 265.

Rice and paddy procured by Procurement Department in Khulna: p. 253.

**Sawday, Mr. S. K.**

Vacancy in the Public Accounts Committee due to the death of: p. 362.

**Scale**

Of pay of the Veterinary Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 137.

**Scheduled Caste**

Dealers of Narail subdivision: (Q.) pp. 182-83.

**Scheme**

For betterment of conditions of service of work-makars: (Q.) p. 74.

**Seat for Scheduled Castes**

Increase of one—in Ward 29: (Q.) pp. 137-38.

**Secondary Education**

Introduction of—and some other Bills: (Q.) pp. 207-208.

**Selection**

Of candidates for posts of Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 16.

Of students for advanced study overseas in electrical generation: (Q.) pp. 209-11.

**Sen, Mrs. Ashalata**

Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera: p. 50.

Speech by—on the resolution regarding right of franchise to women: pp. 236-37.

**Sen, Mr. Debendra Nath**

Combating drinking habit among colliery population: (Q.) p. 141.

Speech by—on the resolutions disapproving Ordinances: p. 331.

**Sen, Mr. Satindra Nath**

Utilisation of "Fatur Char" for grazing purposes: (Q.) p. 402.

**Sen Gupta, Mr. Nellie**

Speech by—on the resolution regarding right of franchise to women: p. 239.

**Serajuddin Ahammad, Mr.**

Allegation against Hindu Police Officer of Motwali police-station, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 152.

Functions of Chief Medical Officers of districts: (Q.) p. 160.

Observance of communal ratio in the matter of promotion in Police ranks: (Q.) p. 356.

Present Officer-in-charge of Dantan police-station, Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 176-77.

Procurement of good quality rice from Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 265.

**Sergeants of the Calcutta Police**

Filling up of posts of: (Q.) p. 45.

**Settlement**

Of persons evicted from bustees: (Q.) p. 139.

**Shamsuddin Ahmed, The Hon'ble Mr.**

Acquisition of lands by Government a Konnagar, Hooghly, for a private company: (Q.) p. 227.

Appointment and discharge of S. Rabindra Mohan Dutta: (Q.) p. 302.

Appointment of supervising clerks in jute grading: (Q.) p. 150.

Bill on standardisation of weights and measures: (Q.) pp. 478-79.

Cost of living and wages of jute mill labourers: (Q.) pp. 190-91.

Improvement of cottage and sal industries in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 298.

Laying of the Bengal Jute Mills (Temporary Provision) Ordinance, 1946 p. 35.

Nationalisation of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation: (Q.) p. 384.

Popularisation of Khadi and hand spinning: (Q.) p. 379.

Post of Director of Industries, Bengal (Q.) pp. 168-89.

Price of jute and jute manufactures: (Q.) p. 269.

Scheme for better housing of labourers (Q.) pp. 479-80.

Statement on tramway strike: pp. 320-23.

Wages of factory labourers: (Q.) p. 484.

**Sharfuddin Ahmad, Mr.**

Demonstration within the Assembly House compound: p. 28.

Ferry boat disaster at Mymensingh Kachari Ghat: (Q.) p. 216.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 463-64.

Observations by—on the Point of Order as to whether a question put by member can be allowed to be withdrawn by him when he subsequently became a Parliamentary Secretary, Whip of the Government, etc. pp. 491-92.

Report of the Select Committee on the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: p. 34.

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances pp. 200-201.

Speech by—on the resolution regarding right of franchise to women: p. 237-39.

**Shifting**

Of criminal courts of Sadar subdivision Tippera: (Q.) p. 354.

**Short notice question**

Regarding firing on the student revolutionaries in the Mymensingh town p. 271.

**Hatta, Mr. Bimal Chandra**

Adjournment motion on mass uprising of Muslims of Noakhali and Tippera: pp. 47-48.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 468-70.

Laying of amendments to the Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940: p. 37.

On the Point of Order of Dr. Mookherjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: pp. 160, 163.

Point of Order regarding opposition to the introduction of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947: pp. 124-27.

Point of Privilege regarding time for submission of notices of amendments: pp. 85-88.

Reason for withholding consent to an adjournment motion: p. 113.

Resolutions disapproving the Ordinances: pp. 193-96.

Resolutions expressing disapproval of the Ordinances promulgated by the Provincial Governor under provisions of the Government of India Act, 1935: pp. 119-20, 123.

Speech by—on the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947: pp. 303-64, 367, 369, 373

Total requirement of foodstuffs and estimated deficit. (Q.) p. 318.

**Singhi, Mr. Narendra Singh**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 498-502.

Requisition of Military help during recent riots in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 357.

**Smoke Nuisances Commission, Bengal**

Advertisement for filling up of some posts under— (Q.) pp. 153-56.

**Speaker, Mr.**

Observations regarding mode of answer by Government to a question. pp. 318-19.

Point of Privilege regarding supply of questions and answers to members at least two days before the date for putting supplementaries: p. 229.

**Standardisation**

Bill on—of weights and measures: (Q.) p. 478.

**Stark, Mr. A. F.**

Demonstration within the Assembly House compound: p. 18.

Point of Privilege raised by—on the very short time allowed for tabling amendments to the Acquisition of Waste Lands Bill. p. 156.

Point of Privilege regarding supply of Budget papers: p. 271.

Point of Privilege regarding time for submission of notices of amendments: p. 86.

**Statement(s)**

In connection with Muslim League's declaration of Direct Action Day: (Q.) p. 264.

On Tramways strike: pp. 320-23.

**Strand Road**

Within Pabna Municipality: (Q.) pp. 177-78.

**Stud bulls**

And grant of free pasturage in Chittagong. Maintaining of—: (Q.) p. 80.

**Subdivisional Controller**

Of Civil Supplies, Goalundo: (Q.) pp. 355-56.

**Subdivisional Officer**

(A). Allegations against Chittagong: (Q.) p. 220.

Bishnupur. Alleged misconduct of—: (Q.) p. 452.

**Sub-inspectors**

Of schools in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 228.

**Suffering**

Of people due to want of metalled road and a bridge in Munshiganj: (Q.) pp. 81-82.

Of steamer passengers of Khulna-Madaripur steamer service: (Q.) p. 360.

Of steamer passengers travelling between Chandpur and Goalundo: (Q.) p. 61.

**Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.**

Allegation against Hindu Police Officer of Kotwali police-station, Midnapore. (Q.) pp. 152-53.

Allegations against Subdivisional Officer (A), Sudar, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 220.

Alleged misconduct of Subdivisional Officer, Bishnupur. (Q.) p. 452.

Alleged shadowing of Mr. Humayun Kabir, M.L.C., by Intelligence Branch: (Q.) p. 263.

Alleged proscription of book "Bidrohi Rabindranath": (Q.) p. 355.

Appointment of detenues in Government Departments: (Q.) pp. 150-51.

Arms licence applications in Pabna Sadar and Serajgunj subdivisions: (Q.) p. 268.

Compensation for persons affected during August disturbances in 1942: (Q.) p. 341.

C. I. D., Bengal: (Q.) p. 110.

Criticism of food policy of Government: (Q.) pp. 219-20.

Declaration of some streets of Calcutta as public thoroughfares: (Q.) p. 345.

Ferry boat disaster at Mymensingh Kachari Ghat: (Q.) pp. 216-17.

Filling up of posts of Sergeants of the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 458.

**Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—contd.**

Firing upon workers of Dakeswari Cotton Mills No. 2: (Q.) p. 30.  
Government action after Coroner's inquest on the death of Rameswar Banerji: (Q.) p. 246.  
Government action after Coroner's verdict in connection with police firing on students' demonstration in Dhurmota Street: (Q.) p. 309.  
Gun licences in Calcutta and Bengal: (Q.) p. 357.  
Imposition of collective fines on people of Bhanga, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 380.  
Kaharpara outrage, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 217-19.  
Laying of amendments to the Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940: p. 37.  
Laying of the Bengal Civic Guards and Collective Fines Continuance Ordinance, 1946: p. 36.  
Laying of the Bengal Drugs Control Continuance Ordinance, 1946: p. 36.  
Laying of the Bengal Molasses Control Ordinance, 1946: p. 35.  
Laying of the Bengal Special Powers (Amendment) Ordinance, 1946: p. 36.  
Laying of the Bengal Special Powers (Amendment) Ordinance, 1947: p. 36.  
Laying of the Bengal Special Powers Ordinance, 1946: p. 36.  
Laying of the Dacca Area Security Ordinance, 1946: p. 35.  
Laying of the Noakhali and Tippera Area Security Ordinance, 1946: p. 36.  
Laying of the Noakhali and Tippera Emergency Harvesting Ordinance, 1946: p. 35.  
✓ Motor buses running on Calcutta streets: (Q.) p. 344.  
Observance of communal ratio in the matter of promotion in police ranks: (Q.) p. 356.  
Observations on the point of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding fixation of another date for a second adjournment motion: p. 33.  
Office of the Coroner for the City of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 262.  
On the extension of time asked for by Mr. Dhirendra Nath Datta for the submission of amendments: p. 495.  
On the Point of Order of Dr. Mookherjee regarding introduction and admissibility of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill: pp. 159-62, 165-68.  
Point of Order regarding opposition to the introduction of the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill, 1947; pp. 128-32.  
Police enquiries in respect of a primary school started by Mahila Atma Raksha Samiti, Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 308-309.  
Police firing at Narayanganj: (Q.) p. 427.  
Police report about Government employees before their confirmation in service: (Q.) p. 317.  
Present Officer-in-charge of Dantan police-station, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 177.

**Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—contd.**

Reason for withholding consent to adjournment motion: pp. 115, 117.  
Refund of collective fines: (Q.) p. 79.

Reply by—on the resolutions disapproving Ordinances: pp. 333-35.  
Replying to the Leader of the Opposition, Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy's speech on the last day of the general discussion of the Budget regarding food situation in the Province and the activities of Muslim National Guard: pp. 524-30.

Requisition of Military help during recent riots in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 357.

Resolutions expressing disapproval of the Ordinances promulgated by the Provincial Governor under provision of the Government of India Act 1935: pp. 120-23.

Shifting of criminal courts of Sada subdivision, Tippera: (Q.) p. 354.  
Speeches by—on the Bengal Ordinances Temporary Enactment Bill 1947: p. 366-69, 376-78.

Statement by—on the Balurgha agrarian riot p. 495.

Statement in connection with Muslim League's declaration of Direct Action Day: (Q.) p. 264.

Suffering of steamer passengers on Khulna-Madaripur Steamer Service (Q.) p. 360.

Suffering of steamer passengers travelling between Chandpur and Goalundo. (Q.) p. 61.

Travelling difficulties in the Dacca and Chittagong Express trains and steamers: (Q.) p. 431.

Whereabouts of Debnath Das of Kitanhar, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 358.

### Sunderbans

Khas estates or lots in—area: (Q.) p. 399.

### Supplementaries

To unstarred question No. 14: (Q.) pp. 220-24.

### Supplementary Demands

Presented by the Hon'ble Mr. Mohamed Ali. p. 496.

### Supply

Of essentials to floating fishermen through Co-operative Fishermen Societies: (Q.) pp. 148-49.

Of quinine to districts of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 178-82.

### Surya Kanta Hospital

Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 214-16.

### Survey Committees

For selection of sites for primary schools in Jessore district: (Q.) p. 351.

### Thakur, Mr. Pramatha Ranjan

Increase of one seat for Scheduled Castes in Ward 29: (Q.) pp. 137-38.

**Theft**

Of sugar from Government godowns in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 356.

**Total requirement**

Of foodstuffs and estimated deficit: (Q.) pp. 348-51.

**Travelling**

Difficulties in the Dacca and Chittagong Express trains and steamers: (Q.) p. 431.

**Union boards**

In Tippera district. Nomination of members to some: (Q.) p. 108.

**Veterinary Assistant Surgeons**

Scale of pay of the: (Q.) p. 137.

**Victoria Hospital, Darjeeling**

Introduction of honorary doctors in: (Q.) p. 68.

**Wages**

Of factory labourers: (Q.) p. 481.

**Walker, Mr. J. R.**

Demonstration within the Assembly House compound: p. 26.

**Walker, Mr. J. R.—*continued*.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 531-34.

Speech by—on the resolutions disapproving Ordinances: p. 331.

**Ward 29**

Increase of one seat for Scheduled Castes in: (Q.) pp. 137-38.

**Water-supply**

In rural Bengal: (Q.) p. 103.

**Weights and measures**

Bill on standardisation of: (Q.) p. 478.

**Whereabouts**

Of Debnath Das of Kirnahar, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 358.

**Work-Sarkars**

Scheme for betterment of conditions of service of: (Q.) p. 74.

**Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.**

Declaration of some streets of Calcutta as public thoroughfares: (Q.) p. 344.

Selection of candidates for posts of Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 16.



# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. LXXII—No. 2—First Session, 1947.

The 1st, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 22nd,  
24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th and 31st March, 1947.

[(Q.) stands for question.]

## **bani Maity of Contai**

Withdrawal of case against—by Superintendent of Police, Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 323-25.

## **Abdul Ahad, Dr.**

Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 288

Demand for grants.

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": p. 342.

"Veterinary": pp. 511-12.

## **Abdul Gofran, the Hon'ble Mr.**

Appointments under Civil Supplies Department in Ghatal: p. 39.

Demand for grants:

"Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": pp. 578-80.

"Extraordinary charges in India": pp. 558, 568-69.

Deterioration of certain roads in Mymensingh district due to movement of some essential commodities: (Q.) p. 14.

Procurement of ground-nut oil from Madras: (Q.) p. 38.

Quota of mill-made cloth for Malda district: (Q.) p. 9.

Sale of condemned rice in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 10.

Secretary of the Subdivisional Food Committee, Bagerhat: (Q.) p. 6.

System of cloth distribution: (Q.) p. 15.

Village and Union Food Committees in Tamluk and Contai subdivisions: (Q.) p. 40.

## **Abdul Haq, Maulvi Mirza**

Production export and fixation of price of jute: (Q.) p. 82.

## **Abdul Hakim Mia, Mr.**

Demand for grant (1947-48) for "General Administration—Debt Conciliation": pp. 590-91.

## **Abdul Hannan, Mr.**

Demand for grants (1947-48) for "Irrigation": p. 467.

## **Abdul Karim, Mr.**

Point of privilege regarding notice of a question: p. 328.

## **Abdul Mannan, Mr. Fakir**

Findings of the enquiry into pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 118.

Repair and extension of Munshiganj Waterworks in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 41.

## **Abdul Momin, Mr.**

Demand for grant: "8—Provincial Excise": pp. 298-99.

## **Abdullahel Baqui, Maulana Md.**

Demand for grants:

"Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": pp. 577-78.

"25—General Administration—General Administration": p. 884.

## **Abdur Rahman, the Hon'ble Mr. A. F. M.**

Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 177.

Bihar evacuees in Bengal: (Q.) p. 405.

Demand for grants:

"42—Co-operation": pp. 274, 282-85.

"54—Famine": pp. 848-50, 857-68.

"General Administration—Debt Conciliation": pp. 589, 591.

Different relief institutions of Government: (Q.) p. 302.

**Abdur Rahman, the Hon'ble Mr. A. F. M.—  
concl'd.**

Enquiries into the activities of Kishoreganj Subdivisional Whole-salers' Co-operative Multi-purpose Society, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 99.

Maintenance of statistics of deaths due to starvation in Bengal and of relief works done: (Q.) p. 153.

Proposal for establishment of Agricultural Bank: (Q.) p. 110.

Supplementary estimate: "54—Famine": p. 109.

**Abdur Rahman Khan, Mr.**

On the statement made by the Hon'ble Mr. Mohammed Ali regarding riot situation in Calcutta on 28th and 29th March 1947: p. 597.

**Abdur Raschid Mahmood, Mr.**

Gazetted officers under the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 86.

**Abdur Rauf, Mr. Syed**

Demand for grant (1947-48) for "Irrigation": p. 479.

**Abdus Sabur Khan, Mr.**

Demand for grants: "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 340-41.

"10—Forest": pp. 168-69.

Filling up of the post of Deputy Director of Publicity (Distribution): (Q.) p. 321.

Forms of contracts: (Q.) p. 156.

Point of privilege regarding circulation of questions earlier: pp. 161-62.

**Adhikari, Mr. Amulya Chandra**

Demand for grants: "Medical": pp. 516, 523-24.

"Public Health": p. 527.

"Taxes on Income other than Corporation tax": pp. 583-84.

Point of order regarding the right of a member to speak on general subjects during the discussion of particular demands: p. 338.

Supplementary estimate: "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 104-105.

**Adjournment Motions**

Regarding firing on the Port workers on the 13th March: Refusal of consent to: p. 188.

Regarding murder of villagers in Jalganj by the Police: p. 54.

Regarding raising of a private army by the Muslim League: p. 17.

**Age-limit**

In public service: (Q.) p. 121.

**Agricultural Bank**

Proposal for establishment of—: (Q.) p. 110.

**Agriculture Department**

New appointments in—: (Q.) p. 51.

**Ahmed Ali, Mr. Mir**

Demand for grant: "8—Provincial Excise": p. 299.

T. B. Hospital at Kanchrapara: (Q.) p. 178.

**Ahmed Ali Mridha, Mr.**

Damages to the Faridpur State Orphanage by storm: (Q.) p. 145.

Demand for grant: "57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": pp. 209-10.

Scheduled rates of masonry work in the year 1945-46: (Q.) p. 369.

**Ahmed Hossain, the Hon'ble Mr.**

Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 288.

Demand for grants.

"Agriculture," etc.: pp. 485-88, 505-508.

"10—Forest": pp. 162-63, 169.

"Industries," etc.: p. 549.

"Industries—Cinchona": pp. 554-55.

"Veterinary": pp. 509-10, 513.

Establishment of a special veterinary dispensary near village Mahimgan Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 46.

Introduction of Bengal Markets Regulation Bill (Q.) p. 113.

Jute cultivation in Midnapur district (Q.) p. 45.

New appointments in Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 51.

Proposed establishment of Basant Kumar Agricultural Institute at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 415.

Supplementary estimate: "41—Veterinary": p. 109.

**Ahmed Kabir Chowdhury, Mr.**

Post-war Road Plan, Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 97.

**Akbar Ali, Mr.**

Demand for grant: "29—Police": p. 239.

**Ali Ahmed Chowdhury, Mr.**

Age-limit in public service: (Q.) p. 121.

Construction of road from Chittagong town up to borders of Chittagong Hill Tracts: (Q.) p. 97.

Demand for grants: "Irrigation": pp. 476-77.

Supplementary demands: p. 70.

Utilisation of time to the members for discussion of out motions: p. 389.

**Ullawance of ex-security prisoner Dinesh Chandra Roy:** (Q.) pp. 248-50.

**Umara Khatum, M.P.**

Demand for grants: "Education": pp. 448-45.

"Extraordinary Charges in India": pp. 565-66.

#### Appointments

In the office of Special Officer, Electricity Development: (Q.) p. 150.

New—in Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 51.

Of a Board of Conciliation to investigate into the conditions of work in textile industry. (Q.) pp. 371-73.

Under Civil Supplies Department in Ghatal: (Q.) p. 38.

#### appropriation and Finance Accounts for 1944-45.

Laying of the— p. 189.

#### Trusts

In connection with recent Calcutta riots (Q.) pp. 319-20.

**Jan Ali Muktoor, Mr.**

Demand for grant: "29—Police": pp. 238-39.

**Shaukatullah School of Engineering, Dacca**

Staff of— (Q.) p. 149.

#### Assembly Department staff

Payment of compensatory allowance to— (Q.) pp. 260-62.

**Kulad Meesain Khan, Mr.**

Paper dealers in Bengal: (Q.) p. 99.  
Recruitment of Munsits: (Q.) p. 90.

#### Authenticated Schedule for 1947-48

Presentation of— p. 601.

#### Authenticated Schedule of Supplementary Estimate, 1946-47

Laying of— p. 189.

**Izizur Rahman, Mr. Syed**

Demand for grant: "25—General Administration—General Administration": p. 398.

**Adiuzzaman Muhammad Hossain, Mr.**

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 337, 338.

"28—Jails and Convict Settlements": pp. 222-23.

**Andopadhyaya, Mr. Pramatha Nath**

Demand for grant (1947-48) for "Medical": p. 516.

#### Banerjee, Mr. Goutamdas

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": p. 335.

"28—Jails and Convict Settlements": pp. 221-22.

**Banerjee, Mr. Susil Kumar**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 26, 28.

Demand for grants:

"Irrigation": p. 465.

"8—Provincial Excise": pp. 290-91.

"Tax on Income other than Corporation tax": pp. 584, 586-87.

Number of casualties in Calcutta riots: (Q.) p. 317.

Roads in Howrah district: (Q.) p. 76.

**Banerji, Dr. Suresh Chandra**

Appointment of a Board of Conciliation to investigate into the conditions of work in textile industry: (Q.) p. 371.

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 20, 25-26.

Damodar project: (Q.) p. 256.

Demand for grants:

"Medical": pp. 515, 517-18.

"47—Miscellaneous Departments": pp. 189-92.

"29—Police": p. 228.

Plan of Government for future recruitment to high posts: (Q.) p. 286.

Prohibition Scheme in Bengal: (Q.) p. 51.

Purchase of the Calcutta and District Consolidated Electric Licence, 1946, by Government: (Q.) p. 216.

Statement made by the Hon'ble Mr. Mohammed Ali regarding communal riot on 28th and 29th March 1947: pp. 598, 597.

Supplementary demands pp. 64-65.

**Barman, Mr. Haran Chandra**

Demand for grant: "8—Provincial Excise": p. 298.

**Barman, Mr. Mohini Mohan**

Demand for grant: "Education": pp. 432-34.

**Barori, the Hon'ble Mr. Dwarkanath**

Alignment of National Highway in Jamalpur subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 98.

Comilla-Chaudhogram Road: (Q.) p. 124.

Construction of road from Chittagong town up to borders of Chittagong Hill Tracts: (Q.) p. 97.

**Borar, the Hon'ble Mr. Dwarakanath—contd.**

Dacca-Aricha Road and Railway projects: (Q.) p. 77.

Demand for grant: "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 328, 343, 344, 345-47.

Forms of contracts: (Q.) p. 157.

Improvement of Satkhira-Itinda Road: (Q.) p. 96.

Post-war Road Plan, Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 98.

Roads in Howrah district: (Q.) p. 76.

Scheduled rates of masonry work in the year 1945-46: (Q.) p. 369.

Shifting of subdivisional headquarters of Kurigram, Rangpur, to another site due to erosion of the river Dharaia: (Q.) p. 159.

**Basanta Kumar Agricultural Institute**

Proposed establishment of—at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 415.

**Basic pay**

Increase of—of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 42.

**Basu, Mr. Hemanta Kumar**

Demand for grant (1947-48) for "Extraordinary charges in India": pp. 567-68.

System of cloth distribution: (Q.) p. 15.

**Basu, Mr. Jyoti**

Adjournment motion on the murder of villagers in Jalpaiguri by the Police: p. 54.

**Demand for grants:**

"Agriculture," etc.: pp. 504-506.

"Education": pp. 437-38.

"25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 393, 394.

"7—Land Revenue": pp. 132-33.

"47—Miscellaneous Departments": pp. 197-98.

"29—Police": pp. 233-34.

"Public Health": pp. 527, 530.

Refusal of consent to the Adjournment Motion regarding firing on the Port Workers on the 13th March: p. 188.

**Basum Mohammad Ali**

Reference to the death of—a member of the United Provinces Legislative Assembly at Bombay: p. 598.

**Bengali language**

Use of—in the legislature: pp. 46-50.

**Bengal Markets Regulation Bill**

Introduction of: (Q.) p. 113.

**Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd.**: (Q.) p. 176.

**Bengal Veterinary College**: (Q.) p. 288.

**Bengal Waterways Act**

Enforcement of: (Q.) p. 118.

**Bhandari, Mr. Charu Chandra**

Demand for grants:  
"Agriculture," etc.: pp. 489, 504.

"5—Salt": pp. 170-71.

"Veterinary": pp. 510, 512-13.

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Munindra Nath**

Dacca-Aricha Road and Railway Projects: (Q.) p. 77.

Demand for grants:  
"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works" not charged to Revenue": p. 331.

"Medical": p. 516.

"13—Other Taxes and Duties": pp. 307-308, 312.

Grievances of passengers at Narayanganj and Munshiganj steamer stations: (Q.) p. 114.

Munshiganj Waterworks Scheme: (Q.) p. 313.

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Shyamapada**

Demand for grants:  
"Industries," etc.: pp. 537-38.

"Irrigation": pp. 465, 470-72.

**Bhattacharyya, Mr. Ganendra Chandra**

Demand for grants:  
"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works" not charged to Revenue": p. 331.

"54—Famine": pp. 353-54.

"25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 389-91.

"Irrigation": p. 465.

"28—Jails and Convict Settlements": pp. 220-21.

"57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": pp. 206-207.

"90—Ports and Pilotage": pp. 266-67.

Disallowing of a question: p. 20.

Inconvenience of steamer passengers from Narayanganj and Chandpur to Goalundo: (Q.) p. 92.

Sale of condemned rice in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 10.

**Bihar**

Reference to the death of Professor Abdul Bari of—: p. 581.

**Bihar evacuees in Bengal:** (Q.) pp. 405-15.

**Bill**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending—, 1947: pp. 19-20, 21-36.

**Bir Birsia, Mr.**

Demand for grant (1947-48) for "Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": p. 575.

**Board of Conciliation**

Appointment of a—to investigate into the conditions of work in textile industry: (Q.) pp. 371-73.

**Board of Industries**

Election of members to the—and to the Wakf Board: p. 599.

**Board of Revenue**

Gazetted officers under the—: (Q.) p. 86.

Special Officer, —, Bengal: (Q.) p. 151.

**Bose, Mr. Satish Chandra**

Demand for grant: "54—Famine": pp. 355-56.

**Brahman, Mr. Ratanlal**

Enquiries into the activities of Kishoreganj Subdivisional Wholesalers' Co-operative Multi-purpose Society, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 99.

**Calcutta and District Consolidated Electric Licence, 1946**

Purchase of—by Government: (Q.) pp. 216-17.

**Calcutta Disturbances**

Troops employed by Government during—: (Q.) pp. 365-66.

**Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation**

Nationalisation of Tramways Company and—: (Q.) p. 111.

**Calcutta riots**

Arrests in connection with recent—: (Q.) pp. 319-20.

Number of casualties in—: (Q.) pp. 317-19, 320.

**Casualties in Bengal from explosives left by Allied armies or enemies:** (Q.) pp. 325-28.**Chakraborty, Mr. Benode Chandra**

Demand for grants: "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 332-33.

"13—Other Taxes and Duties": pp. 308-309, 310.

"30—Ports and Pilotage": pp. 265-66.

**Chakravarti, Mr. Satish Chandra**

Bihar evacuees in Bengal: (Q.)—p. 405.

Demand for grant: "29—Police": pp. 226-28.

**Chatterjee, Mr. Haripada**

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 331-32.

"29—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 379, 380, 400.

Statement made by the Hon'ble Mr. Mohammed Ali regarding riot situation in Calcutta on 28th and 29th March 1947: p. 597.

**Chattopadhyaya, Mr. Mihir Lal**

Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 176.

Demand for grants:

"Irrigation": pp. 465, 468-69.

"13—Other Taxes and Duties": p. 311.

"30—Ports and Pilotage": pp. 364-65.

Exemption of Government servants from payment of education tax: (Q.) p. 359.

Increase of basic pay of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 42.

Supplementary estimate. "9—Stamps": pp. 102-103.

**Civil Supplies Department**

Appointments under—in Ghatal: (Q.) p. 38.

**Cloth**

System of—distribution: (Q.) p. 15.

**Comilla-Chauddagram Road:** (Q.) p. 124.**Communal parity**

Maintenance of—in different departments of Government: (Q.) pp. 253-56.

**Communal riots**

Recrudescence of—in Calcutta: pp. 514-15, 556-58, 559-63.

**Compensatory allowance**

Payment of—to Assembly Department staff: (Q.) pp. 260-62.

**Condemned rice**

Sale of—in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 10.

**Constitution of the Governing Body of the Edward College, Pabna:** (Q.) pp. 361-62.**Construction**

Of road from Chittagong town up to borders of Chittagong Hill Tracts: (Q.) p. 97.

**Contai**

**Pay of a reinstated process-server in—Criminal Courts:** (Q.) pp. 421-422.

**Co-operative Multi-purpose Society**

**Enquiries into the activities of Kishoreganj Subdivisional Wholesalers—, Ltd.:** (Q.) p. 99.

**Cost of maintenance**

**Of local bodies' roads damaged by military traffic:** (Q.) p. 185.

**Curfew permits**

**Point of privilege raised by Mr. Abdus Sabur Khan regarding the issue of— to members:** p. 581.

**Dacca Area Security Ordinance**

**Externees under the—, 1946.** (Q.) p. 175.

**Dacca-Aricha Road**

**And Railway Projects** (Q.) p. 77.

**Damages**

**To the Faridpur State Orphanage by storm:** (Q.) p. 145

**Damodar Left Embankment**

**Tenders for—work.** (Q.) p. 118.

**Damodar Project:** (Q.) pp. 256-59.**Das, Miss Bina**

**Allowance of ex-security prisoner Dinesh Chandra Roy:** (Q.) p. 248.

**Demand for grants:**

“28—Jails and Convict Settlements”: pp. 217-18.

“29—Police”: pp. 232-33.

**Das, Mr. Brojomadhab****Demand for grants:**

“27—Administration of Justice”: p. 143

“13—Other Taxes and Duties”: pp. 306-307.

**Das, Mr. Jogendra Chandra****Demand for grants:**

“Extraordinary charges in India”: p. 563.

“57—Miscellaneous” and “80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme”: pp. 206-206.

**Proposed opening of a Union Dispensary in No. 2, Kalocho Union Board, police-station Hajiganj, Tippera:** (Q.) p. 366.

**Das, Mr. Radhanath****Demand for grants:**

“10—Forest”: pp. 164-65.

“General Administration—Debt Consolidation”: pp. 588-90.

**Statement made by the Hon’ble Mr. Mohammed Ali regarding riot situation in Calcutta on 28th and 29th March 1947:** p. 597.

**Das, Mr. Radhanath—concl.**

**Suffering of steamer passengers travelling between Chandpur and Goalundo:** (Q.) p. 373.

**Dass, Mr. Kanailal****Demand for grants:**

“56—Civil Works” and “81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue”: pp. 333-34.

“Public Health”: p. 527

**Das Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath**

**Appointments in the office of Special Officer, Electricity Development** (Q.) p. 150.

**Demand for grants:**

“25—General Administration—General Administration”: pp. 385-86, 387

“Irrigation”: p. 465.

“47—Miscellaneous Departments”: pp. 193-95.

**Holding of L.M.F. Examination in respective schools outside Calcutta** (Q.) p. 181.

**Supplementary demands:** pp. 68-69

**Das Gupta, Mr. Suresh Chandra**

**Asks why no connection is given by the Telephone Exchange when incidents of a communal nature are taking place all round:** p. 514.

**Constitution of the Governing Body of the Edward College, Pabna:** (Q.) p. 361.

**Demand for grants:**

“Agriculture,” etc.: pp. 488, 490-98.

“Irrigation”: pp. 477-79.

“Medical”: pp. 516-21.

“36—Scientific Departments”: pp. 269-70.

**Point of privilege regarding disallowance of questions:** p. 248.

**Use of “Sri” and not “Mr.” before the names of certain members:** p. 556

**Datta, Mr. Dharendra Nath**

**Comilla-Chaudoogram Road:** (Q.) p. 124.

**Demand for grants:**

“27—Administration of Justice”: pp. 141-42.

“Education”: pp. 428-30.

“10—Forest”: p. 163.

“57—Miscellaneous” and “80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme”: pp. 201-203.

**Issue of curfew permits to members:** p. 582.

**Recrudescence of communal riots in Calcutta:** pp. 515, 558-59.

**Riot situation in Calcutta on 28th and 29th March 1947:** pp. 596, 597.

**De, Mr. Kanai Lal**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 28-29.

**Demand for grants:**

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 334-35.

"42—Co-operation": pp. 277-78.

"Education": pp. 434-35.

"Public Health": pp. 527, 529-30.

**Decrease in birth rate**

Increase in death rate and—in Bengal (Q.) p. 182

**Demand for grants**

"27—Administration of Justice": pp. 140-44.

"Agriculture," etc.: pp. 485-509.

"Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": pp. 570-80.

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 328-49.

"42—Co-operation": pp. 274-85.

"Deposits and Advances": p. 595.

"Education": pp. 424-56.

"Education—Anglo-Indian and European": pp. 455-56

"Extraordinary charges in India": pp. 558, 563-70.

"10—Forest": pp. 162-70.

"General Administration—Debt Conci-hation": p. 589.

"25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 379-88, 389-404.

"Industries, etc.": pp. 532-51.

"Industries—Cinchona": pp. 554-55.

"Interest on Debt and other Obligations": p. 588.

"Irrigation": pp. 461-85.

"28—Jails and Convict Settlements": pp. 217-26.

"7—Land Revenue": pp. 127-40.

"Loans and Advances": p. 595.

"Medical": pp. 515-26.

"47—Miscellaneous Departments": pp. 189-200.

"57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": pp. 200-15

"13—Other Taxes and Duties": pp. 303-12.

"29—Police": pp. 226-47.

"30—Ports and Pilotage": pp. 264-69.

"8—Provincial Excise": pp. 289-303.

"Public Health": pp. 526-31.

"Registration": p. 588.

"5—Salt": pp. 170-74.

**Demand for grants—contd.**

"36—Scientific Departments": pp. 269-74.

"Stamps": p. 588.

"Stationery and Printing and Depre-ciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses": p. 592.

"Superannuation Allowances and Pen-sions, etc.": p. 592.

Supplementary "37—Education—General": p. 108.

Supplementary "54—Famine": p. 109.

Supplementary "25—General Ad-ministration—General Admini-ation": pp. 104-108.

Supplementary "Loans and Ad-vances bearing interest": p. 109.

Supplementary "38—Medical": p. 109.

Supplementary "57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Deve-lopment Scheme": p. 109.

Supplementary "29—Police": p. 108.

Supplementary "9—Stamps": pp. 102-104.

Supplementary "4—Taxes on in-coming other than Corporation tax": pp. 101-102.

Supplementary "41—Veterinary": p. 109.

"Taxes on income other than Corpo-ra-tion tax": pp. 583-88.

"Veterinary": pp. 509-13.

**Deputy Director of Publicity (Distribu-tion)**

Filling up of the post of—. (Q.) pp. 321-23.

**Deputy Speaker, Mr. (Mr. Tafazzal Ali)**

Observation by—on the point of privi-lege regarding supply of copies of official proceedings to members: pp. 11, 12.

Payment of compensatory allowance to Assembly Department staff. (Q.) p. 200

Ruling by—on the point of order rais-ed on the withdrawal of a question by Dr. Malik: pp. 1-2.

**Deterioration**

Of certain roads in Mymensingh dis-trict due to movement of some essen-tial commodities: (Q.) p. 14.

**Dhar, Mr. Manoranjan****Demand for grants:**

"Agriculture," etc.: pp. 488, 501-502.

"Industries—Cinchona": p. 556.

"28—Jails and Convict Settle-ments": p. 224.

"7—Land Revenue": pp. 129-30.

**Dhar, Mr. Manoranjan—concl.**

Dhirendra Burman, a political prisoner: (Q.) pp. 314-15.

Supplementary estimate: "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 105-106.

**Dhirendra Burman**

A political prisoner: (Q.) pp. 314-17.

**Different relief Institutions of Government:**

(Q.) pp. 361-65.

**Dinesh Chandra Roy**

Allowance of ex-security prisoner: (Q.) pp. 248-50.

**Disallowing of a question:**

p. 20.

**Distribution**

System of cloth: (Q.) p. 15.

**District Board Services**

Provincialisation of certain posts of —: (Q.) pp. 374-78.

**District School Board**

Old and new scheme junior and senior madrasahs in Dinajpur district and constitution of, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 79.

**Division**

Closure motion regarding discussing the general principles of the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 32-33.

Out motion of Mr. Annada Prasad Mandal to reduce the demand for grant (1947-48) for "Irrigation" (motion lost): pp. 483-84.

Out motion of Mr. Manoranjan Dhar on the demand for grant—"7—Land Revenue": pp. 138-40.

Out motion of Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Muzumdar to reduce by Rs. 100 the demand for grant (1947-48) for "Education (General)" (motion lost): pp. 454-55.

Motion for circulation of the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 34-35.

Motion for consideration of the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 35-36.

**Dekal, Mr. Harendra Nath**

Demand for grant: "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": p. 329.

**Dutta, Mr. Sukumar**

Demand for grant (1947-48) for "Industries," etc.: pp. 537, 541-43.

**Dutt-Muzumdar, Mr. Niharendu**

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 343, 344, 345.

"Education": pp. 435-37.

Point of privilege regarding moving of cut motions by members on the Government side, only to be withdrawn later on: pp. 125-26, 127.

**Ebrahim Khan, Mr.**

Demand for grants (1947-48) for "Education": pp. 448-49.

**Education tax**

Exemption of Government servants from payment of: (Q.) pp. 359-61.

**Edward College, Pabna**

Constitution of the Governing Body of the: (Q.) pp. 361-62.

**Election**

Of members to the Board of Industries and to the Wakf Board: p. 599.

**Enquiry(ies)**

Into the activities of Kishoreganj Subdivisional Wholesalers' Co-operative Multi-purpose Society, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 99.

Into pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: Findings of —: (Q.) p. 118.

**Erosion of the river Dharaia**

Shifting of subdivisional headquarters of Kurigram, Rangpur, to another site due to: (Q.) p. 159.

**Evacuees**

Bihar—in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 405-15.

Exemption of Government servants from payment of education tax: (Q.) pp. 359-61.

**Explosives left by Allied armies & enemies**

Casualties in Bengal from: (Q.) pp. 325-28.

**Externees**

Under the Dacca Area Security Ordinance, 1948: (Q.) p. 175.

**Fakir Abdul Mannan, Mr.**

Demand for grants:

"Agriculture," etc.: pp. 495-96.

"25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 396-97.

**Faridpur State Orphanage**

Damages to the—by storm: (Q.) p. 145.

**Fazlul Karim, Mr.**

Demand for grant: "57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": pp. 208-209.

**Fazlul Qadir, Mr.**

Demand for grants:  
"Industries," etc.: p. 546.  
"5—Salt": p. 173.

**Fazlur Rahman, Mr.**

Alignment of National Highway in Jamalpur subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 98.

Deterioration of certain roads in Mymensingh district due to movement of some essential commodities: (Q.) p. 14.

Pay of a reinstated process-server in Contai Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 422.

Working hours, Provident Fund, Bonus, etc., for the Fire Service workers. (Q.) p. 422.

**Fazlur Rahman, the Hon'ble Mr.**

Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 19, 20.

Demand for grants:  
"28—Jails and Convict Settlements": pp. 217, 223-24, 225-26.  
"7—Land Revenue": pp. 127, 136-38.

Gazetted officers under the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 86.

Schemes for reclamation and settlement of reclaimed lands in Sundarban area: (Q.) pp. 419, 420.

Special Officer, Board of Revenue, Bengal. (Q.) p. 152.

**Filling up of the post of Deputy Director of Publicity (Distribution): (Q.) pp. 321-23.****Findings**

Of the enquiry into pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 118.

**Fire Service workers**

Working hours, Provident Fund, Bonus, etc., for the: (Q.) p. 422.

**Food Committee(s)**

Secretary of the Subdivisional—, Bagerhat: (Q.) p. 6.

Village and Union—in Tamlik and Contai subdivisions: (Q.) p. 40.

**Forms of contracts: (Q.) p. 156.****Future recruitment to high posts**

Plan of Government for: (Q.) pp. 286-88.

**Ganguli, Mr. Bipin Bihari**

Demand for grant: "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 382-84.

**Gayen, Mr. Arabinda**

Demand for grant: "13—Other taxes and duties": pp. 309-10.

**Gazetted officers**

Under the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 86.

**Ghose, Mr. Bimal Comar**

Demand for grants:  
"Agriculture," etc.: pp. 492-95.  
"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": p. 344.  
"25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 392-93.  
"Industries," etc.: pp. 537, 543-44.  
"29—Police": pp. 229-30.

Point of order regarding supplementary estimates and their form of presentation: pp. 54-56, 59.

Point of privilege regarding asking a question withdrawn by the member concerned: p. 5.

Presence of Hon'ble Ministers in the House: p. 145.

Procurement of ground-nut oil from Madras: p. 38.

Supplementary demands: pp. 60-62.

**Government action**

On resolutions passed at Process-servers' Conference. (Q.) p. 123.

**Government servants**

Exemption of—from payment of education tax: (Q.) pp. 359-61.

**Grievances of passengers at Narayanganj and Munshiganj steamer stations: (Q.) p. 114.****Ground-nut oil**

Procurement of—from Madras: (Q.) p. 38.

**Guha Roy, Dr. Pratap Chandra**

Demand for grants:  
"Agriculture," etc.: p. 488.  
"54—Famine": pp. 360-61.  
"Medical": pp. 515, 516-17.

**Gupta, Mr. J. C.**

Demand for grants:  
 "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 329, 330-31.  
 "42—Co-operation": pp. 274-76.

Statement made by the Hon'ble Mr. Mohammed Ali regarding riot situation in Calcutta on 28th and 29th March 1947: p. 596.

**Habibullah Chowdhury, Mr. Md.**

Casualties in Bengal from explosives left by Allied armies or enemies: (Q.) p. 325.

Demand for grants:  
 "Education": pp. 410-43.  
 "10—Forest": pp. 166-68.  
 "7—Land Revenue": pp. 135-36.  
 "36—Scientific Departments": pp. 271-72, 273.  
 "Taxes on income other than Corporation tax": pp. 585-86.

On the point of privilege regarding moving of cut motions by members on the Government side, only to be withdrawn later on. p. 126.

Regional Employment Exchange in Calcutta (Q.) p. 367.

**Halder, Mr. Kuber Chand**

Demand for grant: "Industries, etc.": p. 548.

**Hassan Ali, Mv.**

Demand for grant (1947-48) for "Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": pp. 574-75.

Old and new scheme junior and senior madrasahs in Dinajpur district and constitution of District School Board, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 79.

**Hazi Mohammad Quasem, Maulana**

Demand for grants "Public Health": pp. 628-29.

**Highway**

Alignment of National—in Jamalpur subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 98.

**Hon'ble Chief Minister**

Presence of the—at Lalbazar Police Headquarters on 16th August 1946: (Q.) p. 320.

**Husn Ara Begum**

Demand for grants:  
 "Education": pp. 445-48.  
 "54—Famine": pp. 354-55.  
 "28—Jails and Convict Settlements": p. 223.  
 "Medical": pp. 519-21.

**Idris, Maulvi Muhammad**

Demand for grant: "13—Other Taxes and Duties": p. 310.

**Improvement**

Of Satkhira-Itinda Road: (Q.) p. 96.

**Increase**

Of basic pay of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 42.

**Increase in death rate**

And decrease in birth rate in Bengal: (Q.) p. 182.

**Inferior Government servants**

Findings of the enquiry into pay and prospects of: (Q.) p. 118.

Increase of basic pay of: (Q.) p. 42

**Introduction of Bengal Markets Regulation Bill:** (Q.) p. 113.**Irregular payment of salary**

Of primary school teachers under Murshidabad District School Board (Q.) p. 147.

**Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.**

Arrests in connection with recent Calcutta riots: (Q.) p. 320.

**Jalan, Mr. Iswar Das**

Demand for grant: "57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": pp. 207-208.

**Jute cultivation**

In Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 44.

**Khairat Hossain, Mr.**

Demand for grants:  
 "Agriculture", etc.: pp. 498-99.  
 "Industries", etc.: p. 543.

New appointments in Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 51.

Tenders for Damodar Left Embankment work: (Q.) p. 118.

**Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath**

Demand for grants:  
 "25—General Administration—General Administration": p. 387.  
 "Irrigation": pp. 465, 474-76.  
 "Public Health": pp. 527-28.  
 "Taxes on Income other than Corporation tax": pp. 584-85.

Increase in death rate and decrease in birth rate in Bengal: (Q.) p. 182.

Munsifs' courts in Dinajpur (Sadar): (Q.) p. 75.

**L.M.F. Examination**

Holding of—in respective schools outside Calcutta: (Q.) p. 181.

**Lahiri, Mr. Provash Chandra**

Bengal Non-agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 31-32.

Demand for grant: "27—Administration of Justice": pp. 140-41.

**Lahiri, Mr. Prosench Chandra—contd.**

Demand for grants:  
 "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 328-29.  
 "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 384-85.  
 "28—Jails and Convict Settlements": pp. 218-20.

**Laibazar Police Headquarters**

Presence of the Hon'ble Chief Minister at—on 16th August 1946. (Q.) p. 320.

**Leader of the Opposition (Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy)**

On the recurrence of communal riots in Calcutta. pp. 551-52.

**Local bodies' roads**

Cost of maintenance of—damaged by military traffic. (Q.) p. 185.

**Luke, Mr. H. A.**

Demand for grants: "Agriculture", etc. pp. 489, 499-501

**Lutfar Rahman, Mr. Dewan**

Demand for grants:  
 "12—Co-operation": pp. 281-82  
 "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 397-98  
 Special Officer, Board of Revenue, Bengal: (Q.) p. 151.

**Madar Bux, Mr.**

Demand for grants:  
 "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 339-40.  
 "25—General Administration—General Administration": p. 400.  
 Proposed establishment of Basanta Kumar Agricultural Institute at Rajshahi. (Q.) p. 415.

**Madrasahs**

Old and new scheme junior and senior—in Dinajpur district and constitution of District School Board, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 79.

**Mohammad Owais, Mr.**

Demand for grants:  
 "Agriculture", etc.: pp. 502-503.  
 "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 398-99.  
 "29—Police": p. 240.

**Mahanti, Mr. Charu Chandra**

Demand for grant: "Extraordinary charges in India": pp. 563, 565.

**Maintenance of communal party in different departments of Government:**

(Q.) pp. 253-56.

**Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari**

Demand for grants:  
 "42—Co-operation": pp. 276, 277.  
 "8—Provincial Excise": pp. 292-93.  
 Irregular payment of salary of primary school teachers under Murshidabad District School Board: (Q.) p. 147.

**Maji, Mr. Nishapati**

Demand for grant: "8—Provincial Excise": pp. 291-92.  
 Supplementary demands pp. 69-70.

**Majibor Rahman, Maulvi**

Demand for grants:  
 "57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": p. 210.  
 "29—Police": pp. 239, 240.

**Mal, Mr. Iswar Chandra**

Demand for grants:  
 "Agriculture", etc. pp. 489-90.  
 "Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": pp. 570-72

Jute cultivation in Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 44.

**Mallick, Mr. Ashutosh**

Demand for grant: "57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": pp. 200-201.

Payment of compensatory allowance to Assembly Department staff: (Q.) p. 260.

Scale of pay of upper division assistants of the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 250.

**Mandal, Mr. Annada Prasad**

Demand for grants:  
 "Agriculture", etc. p. 488.  
 "Education": p. 425  
 "Irrigation": pp. 464, 465-67.

**Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari**

Demand for grants:  
 "General Administration—Debt Consolidation": p. 591.  
 "8—Provincial Excise": pp. 296-97.

**Masonry work**

Scheduled rates of—in the year 1945-46. (Q.) pp. 369-71.

**Mazharul Haque, Mr. A. T.**

Demand for grants:  
 "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 391-92.  
 "29—Police": p. 236.

Point of order regarding whether the term "rogue" is parliamentary: p. 393.

**Md. Ismail, Mr.**

Introduction of Bengal Markets Regulation Bill: (Q.) p. 113.  
 Nationalisation of Tramways Company and Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation: (Q.) p. 111.  
 On the point of privilege regarding moving of cut motions by members on the Government side, only to be withdrawn later on: pp. 126-27.  
 Proposal for establishment of Agricultural Bank: (Q.) p. 110.

**Message**

From the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 162.

**Mill-made cloth**

Quota of—for Malda district: (Q.) p. 8.

**Mirza Abdul Haftz, Mr.**

Demand for grant: "25—General Administration—General Administration": p. 379.

**Misconduct**

Alleged—of Subdivisional Officer, Bishnupur: (Q.) p. 43.

**Mohammed Ali, the Hon'ble Mr.**

Appropriation and Finance Accounts for 1944-45. Laying of: p. 189.

Authenticated schedule of Supplementary Estimate, 1946-47. Laying of: p. 189.

Cost of maintenance of local bodies' roads damaged by military traffic: (Q.) p. 186.

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works, not charged to Revenue": p. 344.

"Deposits and Advances": p. 595.

"25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 379, 380.

"Interest on Debt and other obligations": p. 588.

"Loans and Advances": p. 595.

"Medical": pp. 515, 524-26.

"57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": p. 200.

"13—Other Taxes and Duties": pp. 303, 310, 311, 312.

"29—Police": p. 226.

"30—Ports and Pilotage": pp. 264, 268.

"8—Provincial Excise": pp. 289, 300-302.

"Public Health": pp. 526, 530-31.

"Stamps": p. 588.

"Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses": pp. 592, 594.

"Superannuation Allowances and Pensions", etc.: p. 592.

"Taxes on income other than Corporation tax": pp. 583, 587-88.

**Mohammed Ali, the Hon'ble Mr.—concl.**

Holding of L.M.F. Examination in respective schools outside Calcutta: (Q.) p. 181.

Increase in death rate and decrease in birth rate in Bengal: (Q.) p. 182.

Issue of curfew permits to members: pp. 582-83.

Munshiganj Waterworks Scheme: (Q.) p. 313.

Point of order regarding supplementary estimates and their form of presentation: pp. 57-59.

Presents the schedule of authorised expenditure for 1947-48, authenticated by the signature of His Excellency the Governor: p. 601.

Prohibition scheme in Bengal: (Q.) p. 51.

Proposed opening of a Union Dispensary in No. 2, Kalochho Union Board, police-station Hajiganj, Tipperra: (Q.) p. 366.

Provincialisation of certain posts of District Board services: (Q.) p. 374.

Repair and extension of Munshiganj Waterworks in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 42.

Statement by Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy, Leader of the Opposition, regarding recrudescence of violence in Calcutta: pp. 263-64.

Statement regarding number of incidents and arrests made in Calcutta for 28th-29th March 1947, up to 7 hours: pp. 595, 596, 597.

Supplementary demands: pp. 70-74.

Supplementary estimate: "Loans and Advances bearing interest": p. 109.

Supplementary estimate: "38—Medical": p. 109.

Supplementary estimate: "57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": p. 109.

Supplementary estimate: "9—Stamps": pp. 102, 103-104.

Supplementary estimate: "4—Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax": p. 101.

T. B. Hospital at Kanchrapara: (Q.) p. 178.

Working hours, Provident Fund, Bonus, etc., for the Fire Service workers: (Q.) p. 422.

**Mondal, Mr. Banku Behari**

Shifting of subdivisional headquarters of Kurigram, Rangpur, to another site due to erosion of the river Dharala: (Q.) p. 159.

**Moskerjee, Dr. Syamaprasad**

Demand for grant: "57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": pp. 203-205.

**Mozammel Hossain, Dr. Md.**

Maintenance of communal parity in different departments of Government: (Q.) p. 253.

**Muazzamuddin Hossain, the Hon'ble Mr. Sayed**

Constitution of the Governing Body of the Edward College, Pabna: (Q.) p. 361.

Damages to the Faridpur State Orphanage by storm: (Q.) p. 146.

Demand for grants: "Education": pp. 424, 450-53, 455, 456.

"Education—Anglo-Indian and European": pp. 455, 456.

"36—Scientific Departments": pp. 269, 273-74.

Exemption of Government servants from payment of education tax: (Q.) p. 359.

Irregular payment of salary of primary school teachers under Murshidabad District School Board: (Q.) p. 147.

Old and new scheme junior and senior madrasahs in Dinajpur district and constitution of District School Board, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 79.

Staff of the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 149.

**Mudassir Hossain, Mr.**

Demand for grants:

"Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": p. 578.

"8—Provincial Excise": pp. 297-98.

**Muhammad Afzal, Mr. Syed**

Demand for grant: "Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses": pp. 592-94.

**Muhammad Idris, Maulvi**

Demand for grant: "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 379, 380, 399-400.

**Muhammad Rukumuddin, Maulana**

Demand for grant: "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 341-42.

**Muhammad Sayeed Mia, Mr.**

Demand for grant: "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": p. 340.

**Muhammad Siddique, Dr. Syed**

Alleged misconduct of Subdivisional Officer, Bishnupur: (Q.) p. 43.

**Mujibar Rahman, Mr.**

Demand for grant: "13—Other Taxes and Duties": p. 304.

**Mukherjee, the Hon'ble Mr. Tarak Nath**

Damodar Project: (Q.) p. 256.

Demand for grant: "Irrigation": pp. 461-64, 482-83.

Tenders for Damodar Left Embankment Work: (Q.) p. 119.

**Mukherji, Mr. Dharendra Narayan**

Demand for grant: "42—Co-operation": p. 276.

Point of privilege raised by Mr. Abdus Sabur Khan regarding the issue of curfew permits to members: p. 581.

**Mullik, Mr. Mukunda Biharil**

Demand for grant: "42—Co-operation": pp. 278-79.

**Munshiganj Waterworks Scheme: (Q.)**

pp. 313-14.

**Munsifs**

Recruitment of: (Q.) p. 90.

**Munsifs' Courts**

In Dinajpur (Sadar): (Q.) p. 75.

**Murarka, Mr. Basantilal**

Demand for grant: "13—Other Taxes and Duties": pp. 303, 304, 305.

**Narayanganj and Munshiganj steamer stations**

Grievances of passengers at: (Q.) p. 114.

**Naskar, Mr. Hem Chandra**

Demand for grants.

"Industries", etc.: pp. 537, 540-41.

"7—Land Revenue": pp. 128-29.

Schemes for reclamation and settlement of reclaimed lands in Sundarbans area: p. 419.

**National Highway**

Alignment of—in Jamalpur subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 98.

**Nationalisation of Tramways Company and Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation: (Q.) p. 111.****Nawajesh Ahmed, Mr.**

Demand for grants (1947-48) for "Irrigation": pp. 469-70.

**No. 2 Kalochha Union Board**

Proposed opening of a Union Dispensary in—police-station Hajiganj, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 366-67.

**Number of casualties in Calcutta riots: (Q.) pp. 317-19, 320.****Number of police-stations in Calcutta and the strength of Scheduled Caste officers in charge thereof: (Q.) pp. 115-16.**

**Nurazzaman, Mr.**

Demand for grants (1947-48) for "Agriculture", etc.: pp. 489-92.

**Supplementary demands:** p. 62.

**Obituary**

Right Hon'ble Sir Stanley Jackson, ex-Governor of Bengal: p. 37.

**Obituary references**

Death of Dr. Azizul Haque: pp. 457-60.

Death of Begum Mohammad Ali: p. 599.

Death of Professor Abdul Bazi of Bihar: p. 581.

**Panja, Mr. Jadavendra Nath**

Demand for grant: "7—Land Revenue": p. 127.

**Paper dealers**

In Bengal: (Q.) p. 99.

**Parish, Mr. P. E. G. W.**

Demand for grant: "8—Provincial Excise": pp. 295-96.

**Pay**

Of a reinstated process-server in Contai Criminal Courts: (Q.) pp. 421, 422.

**Pay and prospects**

Findings of the enquiry into—of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 118.

**Payment of compensatory allowance to Assembly Department staff:** (Q.) pp. 260-62.**Plan of Government for future recruitment to high posts:** (Q.) pp. 286-88.**Point of information**

Raised by Dr. Suresh Chandra Das Gupta asking why no connection is given by the Telephone Exchange when incidents of a communal nature are taking place all round: p. 514.

**Point of order**

Regarding the inclusion of the grant for Fisheries in the Demand for Grants for Industries (1947-48) when the Ministers administering them are different and when year after year it has been pointed out that "Fisheries" is not the responsibility of the Hon'ble Minister of Industries (raised by Mr. A. F. Stark): p. 536.

Regarding the right of a member to speak on general subjects during the discussion of particular demands: p. 338.

**Regarding supplementary estimates and their form of presentation:** pp. 54-60.

**Point of order—concl'd.**

Regarding whether the term "rogue" is Parliamentary: p. 393.

Whether several cut motions can be put together: p. 347.

**Point of privilege**

Raised by Mr. Abdus Sabur Khan asking for the issue of curfew permits to members: p. 581.

Regarding asking a question which was withdrawn by the member concerned, by another member: p. 5.

Regarding circulation of questions earlier: p. 161.

Regarding disallowance of questions p. 248.

Regarding moving of cut motions by members on the Government side only to be withdrawn later on: pp. 125-27.

Regarding notice of a question: p. 328.

Regarding supply of copies of official proceedings to members: p. 11.

Whether it would be politic or desirable for the Chair to rule out questions only because they are comparatively unimportant though admissible under the Rules: p. 414.

**Police-stations**

Number of—in Calcutta and the strength of Scheduled Caste officers in charge thereof: (Q.) p. 115.

**Political prisoner**

Dhirendra Burman, a—: (Q.) pp. 314-17.

**Post-war Road Plan**

Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 97.

**Powell, Mr. J. A.**

Demand for grant: "7—Land Revenue": pp. 133-34.

**Pramanik, Mr. Purna Chandra**

Demand for grant (1947-48) for "Industries", etc.: pp. 548-49.

**Pramanik, Mr. Rajani Kanta**

Demand for grants: "7—Land Revenue": pp. 130, 131.

"Veterinary": pp. 510-11.

Village and Union Food Committees in Tamak and Contai subdivisions: (Q.) p. 40.

**Presence**

Of Hon'ble Ministers in the House: p. 145.

**Presence of the Hon'ble Chief Minister at Lalbazar Police Headquarters on 16th August 1946:** (Q.) p. 320.

**Price of jute**

Production, export and fixation of—: (Q.) p. 82.

**Process-server**

Pay of a reinstated—in Contai Criminal Courts: (Q.) pp. 491, 492.

**Process-servers' Conference**

Government action on resolutions passed at: (Q.) p. 123.

**Procurement**

Of ground-nut oil from Madras: (Q.) p. 38.

**Professor Abdul Bari**

Of Bihar. Death condoled: p. 581.

**Prohibition Scheme**

In Bengal: (Q.) p. 51.

**Proposal for establishment of Agricultural Bank:** (Q.) p. 110.**Proposed opening of a Union Dispensary in No. 2 Kalioche Union Board, police-station Hajiganj, Tippera:** (Q.) pp. 366-67.**Provincialisation of certain posts of District Board Services:** (Q.) pp. 374-78.**Public vehicles**

Sufferings of travelling public in Calcutta due to shortage of. (Q.) p. 94.

**Purchase**

Of the Calcutta and District Consolidated Electric Licence, 1946, by Government: (Q.) pp. 216-17.

**Quota**

Of mill-made cloth for Malda district: (Q.) p. 8.

**Railway projects**

Dacca-Ariha Road and—. (Q.) p. 77.

**Rajshahi**

Proposed establishment of Basanta Kumar Agricultural Institute at: (Q.) p. 415.

**Ray Barman, Mr. Rajani Kanta**

Demand for grant (1947-48) for "Extraordinary charges in India": pp. 563, 566-67.

**Reclaimed lands**

Schemes for reclamation and settlement of—in Sundarban area: (Q.) p. 419.

**Recrudescence of violence in Calcutta**

Statement by Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy, Leader of the Opposition, regarding: pp. 282-84.

**Regional Employment Exchange in Calcutta:** (Q.) pp. 367-80.**Rice**

Sale of condemned—in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 10.

**Ricketts, Mrs. E. M.**

Demand for grant: "Education": pp. 455-56.

**Recruitment**

Of Munsifs. (Q.) p. 90.

**Repair**

And extension of Munshiganj Waterworks in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 41.

**Road**

Construction of—from Chittagong town up to borders of Chittagong Hill Tracts: (Q.) p. 97.

Deterioration of certain—in Mymensingh district due to movement of some essential commodities: (Q.) p. 14.

In Howrah district: (Q.) p. 75.

**Roy, Mr. Dhananjay**

Demand for grant: "Irrigation": pp. 479-80.

Staff of the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 149.

Sufferings of travelling public in Calcutta due to shortage of public vehicles: (Q.) p. 94.

**Roy, Mr. Harendra Nath**

Demand for grant. "Extraordinary charges in India": pp. 563-65.

**Roy, Mr. Kamal Krishna**

Bengal Non-agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 29-30.

Demand for grants.

"7—Land Revenue": p. 128.

"Medical": pp. 515-16, 518-19.

**Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar**

Allotment of time to the members for discussion of cut motions: p. 389.

Death of Dr. Azizul Haque: pp. 457-58.

Demand for grant: "13—Other Taxes and Duties": p. 311.

Recurrence of communal riots in Calcutta: pp. 551-52, 562, 563, 600.

Statement regarding recrudescence of violence in Calcutta: pp. 262-63.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Mr. Nagendra Narayan**

Demand for grants:

"27—Administration of Justice": pp. 110, 143, 144.

"Registration": p. 588.

Government action on resolutions passed at process-servers' Conference: (Q.) p. 123.

Munsifs' Courts in Dinajpur (Sadar): (Q.) p. 75.

Recruitment of Munsifs: (Q.) p. 91.

**Roy, Mr. Ramhari**

Arrests in connection with recent Calcutta riots: (Q.) p. 319.

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 338-39.

"13—Other Taxes and Duties": pp. 305-306.

"36—Scientific Departments": pp. 270-71.

Externees under the Dacca Area Security Ordinance, 1946: (Q.) p. 175.

Quota of mill-made cloth for Maldia district: (Q.) p. 8.

**Roy, Mr. Rup Narayan**

Secretary of the Subdivisional Food Committee, Bagerhat: (Q.) p. 6.

**Ruknuddin, Mr. Muhammad**

Demand for grant: "Education": pp. 449-50.

**Salary of primary school teachers**

Irregular payment of—under Murshidabad District School Board: (Q.) p. 147.

**Sale**

Of condemned rice in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 10.

**Sarkar, Mr. Bejoy Krishna**

Demand for grants:

"10—Forest": pp. 165-66.

"7—Land Revenue": pp. 131-32.

"Medical": p. 516.

Enforcement of Bengal Waterways Act: (Q.) p. 118.

Number of police-stations in Calcutta and the strength of Scheduled Caste officers in charge thereof: (Q.) p. 115.

Under-trial prisoners arrested in connection with riot at Lahuria, Jessor: (Q.) p. 100.

**Sarkar, Mr. Prafulla Ranjan**

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": p. 342.

"Education": pp. 426-27.

"Industries", etc.: pp. 537, 538-40.

**Sarkar, Mr. Rajendra Nath**

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 329-30.

"Education": pp. 427-28.

"Irrigation": pp. 480-82.

Improvement of Satkhira-Itinda Road: (Q.) p. 98.

**Satkhira-Itinda Road**

Improvement of: (Q.) p. 98.

**Sen, Mrs. Ashalata**

Demand for grant: "Capital outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": pp. 576-77.

**Sen, Mr. Debendra Nath**

Bengal Non-agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 30-31.

Demand for grants:

"47—Miscellaneous Departments": pp. 192-93.

"29—Police": pp. 234-36.

"8—Provincial Excise": pp. 289-90.

Refusal of consent to the Adjournment Motion regarding firing on the Port Workers on the 13th March: p. 188.

**Sen, Mr. Satindra Nath**

Different relief institutions of Government: (Q.) p. 362.

**Sen Gupta, Mrs. Nellie**

Demand for grants:

"54—Famine": pp. 352-53.

"25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 387-88

Supplementary demands: pp. 67-68.

**Serajal Haque, Mr. Syed**

Demand for grants

"Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": pp. 575-76.

"Extraordinary Charges in India": p. 567

**Serajuddin Ahammad, Mr.**

Appointments under Civil Supplies Department in Ghatal: (Q.) p. 38.

Scale of pay of Upper Division assistants of the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) pp. 250-53.

Withdrawal of case against Abani Maity of Contai by Superintendent of Police, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 323.

**Scheduled Caste officers**

Number of police-stations in Calcutta and the strength of—in charge thereof: (Q.) p. 115.

**Scheduled rates of masonry work in the year 1945-46: (Q.) pp. 369-71.****Schemes**

For reclamation and settlement of reclaimed lands in Sundarbans area: (Q.) p. 419.

**Shamsuddin Ahmed, the Hon'ble Mr.**

Appointments in the office of Special Officer, Electricity Development: (Q.) p. 150.

**Shamsuddin Ahmed, the Hon'ble Mr.—  
concl'd.**

Appointment of a Board of Conciliation to investigate into the conditions of work in textile industry: (Q.) p. 371.

## Demand for grants:

- "Industries", etc.: pp. 532-35, 550.
- "47—Miscellaneous Departments": pp. 189, 198-99.
- "5—Salt": pp. 170, 174.

Nationalisation of Tramways Company and Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation. (Q.) p. 111.

Paper dealers in Bengal: (Q.) p. 99.

Production, export and fixation of price of jute: (Q.) p. 83.

Purchase of the Calcutta and District Consolidated Electric Licence, 1946, by Government: (Q.) pp. 216-17.

Regional Employment Exchange in Calcutta. (Q.) p. 367.

**Shamsuddin Ahmed Khondkar, Mr.**

## Demand for grants:

- "42—Co-operation": pp. 280, 281.
- "54—Famine": pp. 356, 357.
- "Industries", etc.: pp. 544-46.
- "29—Police": pp. 237-38.
- "8—Provincial Excise": pp. 294-95.

**Sharfuddin Ahmad, Mr.**

## Demand for grants:

- "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": p. 349.
- "29—Police": pp. 236-37.
- "30—Ports and Pilotage": pp. 267-68.

Government action on resolutions passed at Process-servers' Conference (Q.) p. 123.

Supplementary estimate: "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 106, 107.

**Shifting**

Of subdivisional headquarters of Kurigram, Rangpur, to another site due to erosion of the river Dharala: (Q.) p. 159.

**Singhi, Mr. Narendra Singh**

Demand for grant: "8—Provincial Excise": pp. 293-94.

Number of casualties in Calcutta riots: (Q.) p. 320.

Presence of the Hon'ble Chief Minister at Lalbazar Police Headquarters on 16th August, 1946: (Q.) p. 320.

Provincialisation of certain posts of District Board services: (Q.) p. 374.

**Sinha, Mr. Bimal Chandra**

Adjournment motion regarding raising of a private army by the Muslim League: p. 17.

**Sinha, Mr. Bimal Chandra—concl'd.**

## Demand for grants:

"Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": pp. 570, 572.

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": p. 332.

"Education": pp. 430-32.

"29—Police": p. 245.

"5—Salt": pp. 171-73.

"36—Scientific Departments": p. 271.

"Taxes on Income other than Corporation tax": p. 583.

Issue of curfew permits to members: p. 582.

Maintenance of statistics of deaths due to starvation in Bengal and of relief works done: (Q.) p. 152.

Point of order regarding supplementary estimates and their form of presentation: pp. 56, 57, 59-60.

Point of order regarding whether several cut motions can be put together: p. 347.

Raised a point of privilege: "Would it be politic or desirable for the Chair to rule out questions only because they are comparatively unimportant though admissible under the Rules?" p. 414.

Supplementary demands. pp. 65-67.

Troops employed by Government during Calcutta disturbances. (Q.) p. 365.

**Special Officer**

Board of Revenue, Bengal: (Q.) p. 151.

**Speaker (the Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)**

Condolés the death of Professor Abdul Bari of Bihar: p. 581.

Death of Dr. Azizul Haque: pp. 458-60.

## Demand for grants:

"42—Co-operation": pp. 277, 281.

"28—Jails and Convict Settlements": p. 224.

"13—Other Taxes and Duties": pp. 303, 304, 308, 310-11.

"29—Police": pp. 229, 233, 238, 239.

Election of members to the Board of Industries and to the Wakf Board: p. 599.

Obituary reference to Sir Stanley Jackson, ex-Governor of Bengal: p. 37.

Observations by—during discussion of the statement made by the Hon'ble Mr. Mohammed Ali regarding riot situation in Calcutta on 28th and 29th March, 1947: pp. 596, 597, 598, 600, 601.

Observation by—on the point of privilege regarding circulation of questions earlier: p. 162.

**Speaker (the Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)—concl'd.**

Observation by—on the point of privilege regarding notice of a question: p. 328.

Observation on the point of order regarding the right of a member to speak on general subjects during the discussion of particular demands: p. 338.

Observation by—on the point of order regarding supplementary estimates and their form of presentation: p. 60.

Observations on the point of order regarding whether several cut motions can be put together: p. 347.

Observation on the point of order regarding whether the term "rogue" is Parliamentary: p. 393.

Observation by—on the refusal of consent to the Adjournment Motions regarding firing on the Port workers on the 13th March: p. 188.

Observations by—on the use of Bengali language in the legislature: pp. 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.

Observation regarding allotment of time to the members for discussion of cut motions: p. 389.

Observations regarding demand for grant: "50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 329, 337, 338, 343, 344, 345, 347.

Observations regarding demand for grant: "54—Famine": pp. 350, 351.

Observation regarding demand for grant: "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 379, 380, 384, 385, 386, 387, 393, 398.

On the point of order raised by Mr. A. F. Stark asking why the expenditure for Fisheries is not asked for in a separate Demand for Grant instead of including it in the Demand for Grant for "Industries" when there are two different Ministers for these two subjects: p. 538.

On the point of privilege, "Would it be politic or desirable for the Chair to rule out questions only because they are comparatively unimportant though admissible under the Rules": p. 414.

Point of privilege regarding disallowance of questions: p. 248.

Ruling by—on the points of order raised by Mr. Bimal Comar Ghose in connection with the presentation of the supplementary estimates: pp. 101-102.

Ruling by—on the point of privilege regarding moving of cut motions by members on the Government side, only to be withdrawn later on: p. 127.

#### "Sri" and not "Mr."

Before the names of certain members: p. 556.

#### Staff

Of the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 149.

#### Stark, Mr. A. F.

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": p. 344.

"Industries", etc.: pp. 547-48.

"29—Police": pp. 290-32.

Raises a point of order asking why the expenditure for Fisheries is not put forward as a separate Demand for Grant instead of including it in the Demand for Grant for "Industries" when there are two different Ministers for these two subjects and it is said that the Industries Minister is not responsible for the working of the Fisheries Department: p. 536.

#### Starred Question No. 123

Supplementaries to—: pp. 2-5.

#### Starred Question No. 128

Supplementaries to—: p. 37.

#### Starvation in Bengal

Maintenance of statistics of deaths due to—and of relief works done: (Q.) p. 152.

#### Statement

By Mr. Kiran Sankar Roy, Leader of the Opposition, regarding recurrence of violence in Calcutta: pp. 262-64.

Regarding number of incidents and arrests made in Calcutta for 28th-29th March, 1947, up to 7 hours, made by the Hon'ble Mr. Mohammed Ali: p. 695.

#### Statistics of deaths

Maintenance of—due to starvation in Bengal and of relief works done: (Q.) p. 152.

#### Steamer passengers

Inconvenience of—from Narayanganj and Chandpur to Goalundo: (Q.) p. 91.

Suffering of—travelling between Chandpur and Goalundo: (Q.) pp. 373-74.

#### Subdivisional Food Committee

Secretary of the—, Bagerhat: (Q.) p. 6.

#### Subdivisional headquarters of Kurigram

Shifting of—, Rangpur, to another site due to erosion of the river Dharala: (Q.) p. 159.

**Suffering(s)**

Of steamer passengers travelling between Chandpur and Goalundo: (Q.) pp. 373-74.

Of travelling public in Calcutta due to shortage of public vehicles: (Q.) p. 94.

**Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.**

Age-limit in public service: (Q.) p. 121.

Alleged misconduct of Subdivisional Officer, Bishnupur: (Q.) p. 43.

Allowance of ex-security prisoner Dinesh Chandra Roy: (Q.) p. 248.

Arrests in connection with recent Calcutta riots: (Q.) p. 320.

Casualties in Bengal from explosives left by Allied armies or enemies: (Q.) p. 325.

Death of Dr. Azizul Haque: p. 457.

**Demand for grants.**

"25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 400, 401-403

"57—Miscellaneous" and "80A—Kanchrapara Area Development Scheme": pp. 210-15.

"29—Police": pp. 240-45, 246.

Dhirendra Burman, a political prisoner: (Q.) p. 315.

Enforcement of Bengal Waterways Act: (Q.) p. 118.

Externees under the Dacca Area Security Ordinance, 1946: (Q.) p. 175.

Filling up of the post of Deputy Director of Publicity (Distribution): (Q.) p. 321.

Findings of the enquiry into pay and prospects of inferior Government servants: (Q.) p. 118.

Grievances of passengers at Narayanganj and Munshiganj steamer stations: (Q.) pp. 114-15.

Increase of basic pay of inferior Government servant: (Q.) p. 42.

Inconvenience of steamer passengers from Narayanganj and Chandpur to Goalundo: (Q.) p. 92.

Maintenance of communal parity in different departments of Government: (Q.) p. 253.

Number of casualties in Calcutta riots: (Q.) pp. 317, 320.

Number of police-stations in Calcutta and the strength of Scheduled Caste officers in charge thereof: (Q.) p. 116.

Plan of Government for future recruitment to high posts: (Q.) p. 286.

Presence of the Hon'ble Chief Minister at Labbazar Police Headquarters on 16th August, 1946: (Q.) p. 320.

Scale of pay of Upper Division assistants of the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 251.

**Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—continued.**

Statement by—regarding recrudescence of communal trouble in Calcutta: pp. 514, 515, 559, 560, 561.

Statement of the Leader of the Opposition regarding recrudescence of communal riots in Calcutta: pp. 552-53, 562, 600, 601.

Suffering of steamer passengers travelling between Chandpur and Goalundo: (Q.) p. 373.

Sufferings of travelling public in Calcutta due to shortage of public vehicles: (Q.) p. 94.

Supplementary estimate: "25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 104, 107-108

Supplementary estimate: "29—Police": p. 108.

Troops employed by Government during Calcutta disturbances: (Q.) p. 365.

Withdrawal of case against Abani Maity of Contai by Superintendent of Police, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 823.

**Sunderban area**

Schemes for reclamation and settlement of reclaimed lands in—: (Q.) p. 419.

**Superintendent of Police, Midnapore**

Withdrawal of case against Abani Maity of Contai by—: (Q.) pp. 323-25.

**Supplementary demands**

Discussion on—: pp. 60-74.

**Supplementary estimates**

For the year 1946-47: pp. 101-109.

**Syed Habibul Huq, Mr.**

Pay of a reinstated process-server in Contai Criminal Courts: (Q.) pp. 421, 422.

**T. B. Hospital**

At Kanchrapara: (Q.) p. 178.

**Tafazzal Ali, Mr.**

On the demand for grants (1947-48) for "Irrigation": pp. 472-74.

**Taylor, Mr. A. W.**

On the demand for grant (1947-48) for "Capital Outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading": pp. 572-74.

**Tenders**

For Damodar Left Embankment work: (Q.) p. 118.

**Textile industry**

Appointment of a Board of Conciliation to investigate into the conditions of work in—: (Q.) pp. 371-73.

**✓Tramways Company and Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation**

Nationalisation of—: (Q.) p. 111.

**✓Travelling public**

Sufferings of—in Calcutta due to shortage of public vehicles: (Q.) p. 94.

**Troops employed by Government during Calcutta disturbances:** (Q.) pp. 365-66.

**Under-trial prisoners**

Arrested in connection with riot at Lahuria, Jevore: (Q.) p. 100.

**Union Dispensary**

Proposed opening of a—in No. 2 Kalocho Union Board, police-station Hajiganj, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 366-67.

**Upper Division assistants of the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department**

Scale of pay of—: (Q.) pp. 250-53.

**Veterinary dispensary**

Establishment of a special—near village Mahimganj, Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 46.

**Wade, Mr. C. P. G.**

Cost of maintenance of local bodies' roads damaged by military traffic: (Q.) p. 185.

Demand for grants:

"50—Civil Works" and "81—Civil Works not charged to Revenue": pp. 335-37.

"25—General Administration—General Administration": pp. 394-96.

**Waif Board**

Election of members to the Board of Industries and to the—: p. 599.

**Waterworks**

Repair and extension of Munshiganj—in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 41.

**Waterworks scheme**

Munshiganj—: (Q.) pp. 313-14.

**Whitehead, Mr. R. B.**

Demand for grant: "47—Miscellaneous Departments": pp. 195-97.

**Wilkinson, Mr. G.**

Supplementary demands: pp. 63-64.

**Withdrawal of case against Abani Maiti of Contai by Superintendent of Police, Midnapore:** (Q.) pp. 323-25.

**Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.**

Death of Dr. Azizul Haque: p. 458.

Demand for grants:

"Education": pp. 438-40.

"Medical": pp. 521-23.

"8—Provincial Excise": pp. 299-300

**Working hours**

Provident Fund, bonus, etc., for the Fire Service workers: (Q.) p. 422.

# Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. LXXII—No. 3, First Session, 1947.

(The 18th, 19th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 28th, 29th and 30th April,  
and 1st, 2nd, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th May, 1947.)

[(Q.) stands for question.]

## **Abduction**

Loot, arson—, etc., in Noakhali and Tippera districts in October, 1946 (Q.) pp. 323-327

## **Abdul Ahad, Dr.**

Itinda-Satkhiria-Patkelghatta Road (Q.) pp. 190-191.

## **Abdul Gofran, The Hon'ble Mr.**

Communal ratios in the District and Subdivisional Controllers of Civil Supplies (Q.) pp. 318-319

Distribution of copra oil in Calcutta and Howrah in 1946 (Q.) p. 312

Food position of Munshiganj subdivision (Q.) p. 2

Higher grade officers of Civil Supplies Department (Q.) pp. 330-332.

Maintenance of communal ratio in selecting dealers of rationed articles in Rajshahi district (Q.) p. 230

Strength of the staff of the Directorate of Rationing according to communities (Q.) p. 262

Suspension of Mr. Tandon, District Controller, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 228.

## **Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Mr. Md.**

Publicity Organisers in Bengal (Q.) p. 243

Strength of the staff of the Directorate of Rationing according to communities: (Q.) p. 262

## **Abdul Momin, Mr.**

Communal ratios in the District and Subdivisional Controllers of Civil Supplies (Q.) p. 318.

## **Abdur Rahman, The Hon'ble Mr. A. F. M.**

Accommodation of Bihar refugees in the proposed Leper Colony at Piardoba, Bankura: (Q.) p. 36.

## **Abdur Rahman, The Hon'ble Mr. A. F. M. —contd**

Amount of relief grants paid to distressed families in Tippera and Noakhali (Q.) p. 381.

Distribution of relief money to riot victims of Kalna (Q.) p. 379.

Grievance of Co-operative Service Commission (Q.) pp. 283-284.

Increase in rate of audit fees of Co-operative Societies. (Q.) pp. 379-381

Floods in Goalundo subdivision (Q.) pp. 46-47.

Multi-purpose Co-operative Society, Ltd., Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 32

Purchase of milk food and free distribution thereof (Q.) pp. 357-359

Rehabilitation of refugees from Noakhali and Tippera (Q.) pp. 439-446.

Relief measures in some parts of Jessorah district (Q.) p. 187.

Suspension of realisation of debts from cultivators in distress and famine condition (Q.) p. 99.

## **Abdur Rauf, Mr. Syed**

Working hours in offices under Bengal Government (Q.) p. 248.

## **Abdus Sabur Khan, Mr.**

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments pp. 145-147.

Movement of members in curfew areas. p. 161.

Statement regarding sitting of the House p. 269.

## **Abdus Salam, Mr. Md.**

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 p. 177.

**Gratis**

**Accommodation of Bihar refugees in the proposed Leper Colony at Piardoba, Bankura:** (Q.) p. 36.

**Acquisition of land**

Compensation for—in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 374-376.

**Adhikari, Mr. Amulya Chandra**

Multipurpose Co-operative Society, Ltd., Kishoreganj, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 32.

Resolution regarding nationalisation of jute industry pp. 350-351.

Statements made by refugees of Tippera and Noakhali (Q.) p. 277.

**Adjournment motion**

Regarding atrocities and outrages including molestation of women committed by a section of the Calcutta Police pp. 22-27.

Motion given notice of by Mr. Dharendra Nath Datta regarding an incident in Sitaram Ghose Street pp. 203-210.

Regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments pp. 138-160.

**Advisory Board**

Placing of cases of some prisoners of Mudnapore Central jail before the— (Q.) p. 164

**Advisory Board for premature release of certain class of prisoners:** (Q.) p. 18.

**Afforestation**

Work in Nadia district (Q.) pp. 250-251

**Agricultural Income-tax cases in Calcutta**  
Hearing of appeals of— (Q.) p. 41.

**Agricultural Income-tax in Rajshahi district**

Collection of— (Q.) p. 41.

**Ahmed Ali Mridha, Mr.**

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 216-218.

Inundation in Goalundo subdivision (Q.) p. 46.

**Ahmed Hossain, The Hon'ble Mr.**

Afforestation work in Nadia district (Q.) p. 250

Improvement of mango cultivation in Bengal (Q.) p. 282.

Minor irrigation and tank improvement works: (Q.) p. 42.

Operation of Tank Improvement Scheme in Bankura district: (Q.) p. 183.

Ravages of water-hyacinth in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 21.

Tank improvement work in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 268.

**Ahmed Kabir Chowdhury, Mr.**

Auxiliary Government Hospitals in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 465-466.

**Air raids**

Compensation to persons of Feni subdivision affected by enemy—: (Q.) pp. 308-311.

**Ali Ahmed Chowdhury, Mr.**

Auxiliary Government Hospitals in Chittagong district. (Q.) p. 328

Keranji-Garutula Khal Scheme (Q.) p. 172

**Alipore Central Jail**

Hunger-strike by some political prisoners in— (Q.) pp. 89.

**Alleged letter of threat to an M.L.A.:** pp. 355-357.

**Amount**

Of relief grants paid to distressed families in Tippera and Noakhali (Q.) p. 381

**Anushilan Samity**

Ban on— (Q.) pp. 245-246

**Anwara Khatun, Mrs.**

Number of Deputy Superintendents of Police in Dacca Range (Q.) pp. 169-170

**Appointment(s)**

Of Lawyer-Magistrates (Q.) pp. 91-93-165

In the Provincial Statistical Bureau (Q.) p. 47

**Area**

Of land requisitioned for military purposes (Q.) pp. 281-286

**Arson**

Loot, arson, abduction, etc. in Noakhali and Tippera districts in October 1946 (Q.) pp. 323-327

**Asanali Muktear, Mr.**

Suspension of Mr. Tandon, District Controller, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 228

**Aulad Hossain Khan, Mr.**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 360, 364, 425, 432, 448, 451, 452, 483, 484.

**Auxiliary—**

Government hospitals in Chittagong district (Q.) pp. 328-329, 465-466.

**Ban**

On Anushilan Samity. (Q.) pp. 245-246

**Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath**

Contai National School buildings: (Q.) p. 1.

**Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra**

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments. pp. 153-154.

The Bengal Dentists (Amendment) Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council p. 80.

Excavation of silted-up portion of the Kirtinasha river known as "Naria Khal" (Q) p. 276.

Point of privilege regarding questions: p. 58

Re-employment of discharged war personnel (Q) pp. 169-170

Suspension of realisation of debts from cultivators in distress and famine condition (Q) pp. 98-99

**Banerjee, Mr. Sushil Kumar**

Government of India's Post-War Development Grant for reorganisation of Public Health Services in Bengal p. 323

Retention of emergency sanitary staff (Q) p. 195

Two parallel Public Health Organisations in the Province (Q) p. 195

**Barori, Dr. Bhola Nath**

Proposed Faridpur-Banshal Railway Line Extension (Q) p. 236

**Barori, The Hon'ble Mr. Dwarkanath**

Improvement of Jamalpur-Sherpur Road in Mymensingh district (Q) pp. 467-469

Itanda-Satkhira Patkelghatta Road (Q) p. 191

**Basu, Mr. Jyoti**

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments pp. 150-152

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 214-216

Point of privilege regarding Chair's decision on an adjournment motion p. 208, 209

**Bengal's share from reparation payment by Germany to India:** (Q) pp. 120-121, 162-163.**Bengal time:** (Q) pp. 198-200**Bhandari, Mr. Charu Chandra**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 359-360, 361, 363-364, 423, 424, 460, 476-477, 480

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Ganendra Chandra**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 333-337, 362-363, 366, 402, 427.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 306, 307.

Point of privilege regarding questions. pp. 55, 56, 57.

**Bhattacharjee, Mr. Munindra Nath**

Food position of Munshiganj subdivision (Q) p. 2.

Procedure for admission of patients into Carmichael Hospital for tropical diseases (Q) p. 378

Robberies near Kajiar Char in Dacca district (Q) pp. 382-383

**Bhattacharji, Mr. Shyamapada**

Maintenance of tube-wells in rural areas (Q) p. 392.

**Bihar refugees**

In Bengal (Q) pp. 255-261

In the proposed Leper Colony at Piar-doba Bankura Accommodation etc. (Q) p. 36

**Bill**

The Bengal Dentists (Amendment) Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 78-80

The Bengal Local Self-Government Associations (Recognition) Amendment Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 72-76

The Bengal Non Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 333-339, 359-371, 418-438, 446-462, 473-488.

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 397-407

The Bengal Non Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 (Presentation of the report of the Select Committee) pp. 28-29

The Bengal Non Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 29-31, 62-72

The Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 123-133, 171-182, 210-222

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 270-272, 301-307

The Cattle Trespass (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 76-77.

**Bombing casualties**

In Feni subdivision (Q) pp. 167-169.

**Boro crop**

Irrigation measures for growing of rice in Tippera district (Q) pp. 390-392

**Bose, Mr. Satish Chandra**

Bengal time (Q) p. 198

**Brahman, Mr. Ratanlal**

Withdrawal of cases pending against certain workers of Kesoram Cotton Mills, Ltd., (Q) p. 170.

**Broadening**

Of Goomti Embankment in Comilla: (Q.) p. 277.

**Carmichael Hospital**

Procedure for admission of patients into—for tropical diseases: (Q.) p. 378.

**Cattle Breeding Scheme**

Haringhata Government—in Nadia district (Q.) pp. 355-357.

**Cause list in the office of Agricultural Income-tax Officer, Dinajpur**

Publication of— (Q.) p. 40.

**Certain Informations**

In connection with Noakhali disturbances (Q.) p. 340.

**Chakraborty, Mr. Benode Chandra**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 271, 272

**Chakravarti, Mr. Satis Chandra**

Officers-in-charge of Calcutta police-stations (Q.) pp. 376-378

**Chatterjee, Mr. Haripada**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947 pp. 66, 67, 68.

Communal situation in Calcutta pp. 239, 240

**Chattopadhyaya, Mr. Mihir Lal**

Amount of relief grants paid to distressed families in Tippera and Noakhali (Q.) p. 381.

Proposed dam at Mashanjore (Q.) p. 123

Proposed dam at Mashanjore (Q.) p. 163.

**Civil Supplies Department**

Higher grade officers of— (Q.) pp. 329-332.

**Coconut oil**

Distribution of—in Calcutta and Howrah in 1946 (Q.) pp. 312-315

**Collection of Agricultural Income-tax in Rajshahi district:** (Q.) p. 41.**Collection of money from gun licence-holders for women's college in Murshidabad:** (Q.) p. 85.**Collective fines in Calcutta:** (Q.) p. 88.**Communal ratio**

In the District and Subdivisional Controllers of Civil Supplies: (Q.) pp. 318-323.

**Maintenance of—in selecting dealers of rationed articles in Rajshahi district:** (Q.) pp. 230-233.**Communal situation in Calcutta:** (Q.) pp. 237-241.**Compensation**

For acquisition of land in Tippera (Q.) pp. 374-376.

To persons of Feni subdivision affected by enemy air-raids (Q.) pp. 308-311.

**Compensatory**

House rent allowance (Q.) pp. 261-262.

**Conference between Labour Commissioner, Master Printers' Association and Press Employees' Association:** (Q.) p. 14**Contain National School buildings:** (Q.) p. 1.**Co-operative Service Association**

Grievance: (Q.) pp. 282-284.

**Co-operative Societies**

Increase in rate of audit fees of— (Q.) pp. 379-381

**Criminal case**

Against Head Master of Jangipur High English School by Subdivisional Officer, Berhampore. (Q.) p. 173

**Cultivable**

Waste and fallow lands in different districts (Q.) pp. 385-388

**Curfew areas**

Movement of members in— p. 161

**Dam at Mashanjore**

Proposed— (Q.) p. 123

**Datta, Mr. Dharendra Nath**

Adjournment motion on incident in Sitaram Ghose Street pp. 203, 204, 207, 208

The Bengal Dentists (Amendment) Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 78, 79.

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366-367, 368-369, 371, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 431, 432, 435, 436, 446-47, 448, 449, 450-451, 452, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 476, 477, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 487.

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 64, 66.

Broadening of Goomti Embankment in Comilla: (Q.) p. 277.

Communal situation in Calcutta: pp. 237-238, 240.

Compensation for acquisition of land in Tippera: (Q.) p. 374.

Discussion of adjournment motion fixed for the given day, while consent to another motion has been given: p. 136.

**Datta, Mr. Dharendra Nath—concl.**

Hunger-strike by some political prisoners in Alipore Central Jail. (Q.) p. 8.

Irrigation measures for growing of boro crop in Tippera district (Q.) p. 390.

Loot, arson, abduction, etc., in Noakhali and Tippera districts in October, 1946 pp. 323-324.

Ravages of water-hyacinth in Tippera district. (Q.) p. 21.

Reconstruction of Haimchar Bazar, Chandpur (Q.) p. 19

Rehabilitation of refugees from Noakhali and Tippera (Q.) p. 439.

Resuscitation of Karatua river in Bogra (Q.) pp. 275-276.

**Das, Mr. Radhanath**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 p. 488

**Das Gupta, Mr. Khagendra Nath**

Criminal case against Head Master of Jangipur High English School by Subdivisional Officer Berhampore (Q.) p. 173.

District School Board, Jalpaiguri (Q.) p. 294

**Das Gupta, Mr. Suresh Chandra**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 360, 362, 369-370, 401, 426, 427-428, 448, 450, 460, 479, 481, 482, 483, 485

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947 pp. 70-71

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947 as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 301-302

Improvement of river Ichamati in Pabna (Q.) pp. 273-274

Re-excavation of Karatua river in Bogra (Q.) p. 275.

Revision of pay-scales of Government servants (Q.) p. 200

**De, Mr. Kanai Lal**

Accommodation of Bihar refugees in the proposed Leper Colony at Peardoba, Bankura (Q.) p. 36.

Establishment of Leper Colonies at Peardoba and Bankura (Q.) p. 388.

Operation of Tank Improvement Scheme in Bankura district (Q.) p. 183.

**Deaths and abductions of women during / Noakhali disturbances**

Number of— (Q.) p. 90.

**Deputy Speaker, Mr. (Mr. Tofazzal Ali)**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1947: pp. 398, 406, 407.

Observation by—on the alleged letter of threat to an M.L.A. pp. 396, 397.

**Deputy Superintendents of Police**

Number of—in Dacca Range (Q.) pp. 169-170.

**De-requisitioning of residential premises in Calcutta**

(Q.) p. 38.

**Dewan Lutfar Rahman, Mr.**

Grievance of Co-operative Service Commission (Q.) pp. 282-283.

Proposal for time-scale pay for typists and copyists of Civil and Criminal Courts (Q.) p. 54.

**Dhar, Mr. Manoranjan**

Enquiry about admission of a question pp. 417, 418.

Improvement of river Ichamati in Pabna p. 274

**Dispensaries**

Opening of—in rural areas (Q.) pp. 340-344

**Distribution**

Of coconut oil in Calcutta and Howrah in 1946 (Q.) pp. 312-315.

Of relief money to riot victims of Kalna (Q.) p. 379.

**District Board**

Reconstitution of—of Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 233-236

**District School Board**

Jalpaiguri (Q.) pp. 294-297.

Teachers' representation in , Rampur (Q.) pp. 292-294

**Division**

On the adjournment motion of Mr. Dharendra Narayan Mukherjee regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments pp. 158-160.

**Doju, Mr. Harendra Nath**

Petition from Ghatal Municipality to Executive Engineer, Damodar Division, for filling up a breach in Ghatal Circuit Embankment. (Q.) p. 169

**Dutt-Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu**

Adjournment motion given notice of by Mr. Dharendra Nath Datta on incident in Sitaram Ghose Street. pp. 204, 205, 206, 207.

Adjournment motion regarding atrocities and outrages including molestation of women committed by a section of the Calcutta Police: p. 25.

**Dutt-Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu—concl'd.**

*Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments:* pp. 142-145.

**Alleged letter of threat to an M.L.A.:**  
pp. 395, 396, 397.

*The Bengal Local Self-Government Associations (Recognition) Amendment Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council* pp. 72-74.

*The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946* pp. 339, 421, 422.

*Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council* pp. 270, 271, 272.

*Enquiries regarding short-notice questions* p. 332.

*Inadequacy of time for giving notices of amendments:* pp. 344-345, 346, 347.

*Point of privilege about the arrest of a member of the House* p. 332.

*Point of privilege regarding strict observance of rules with regard to notice* p. 334.

*Point of privilege regarding questions:* pp. 57, 58.

*Statement regarding sitting of the House* pp. 269, 270.

**Early adjournment of the House due to curfew:** p. 27.**Ebrahim Khan, Mr.**

*Improvement of mango cultivation in Bengal:* (Q.) p. 281.

**Election**

*Postponement of the—of the Mymensingh District Board* (Q.) pp. 264-267.

**Employment Exchange Organisation in Bengal:** (Q.) p. 51.**Enquiry(ies)**

*About admission of a question* pp. 417-418.

*Regarding short-notice questions* p. 332.

**Establishment**

*Of Leper colonies at Peardoba and Bankura* (Q.) pp. 388-390.

**Excavation**

*Of silted-up portion of the Kirtinasha river, known as 'Baria Khal'* (Q.) p. 276.

**Extermint**

*Of persons from different districts:* (Q.) pp. 383-385.

**Faridpur-Barital Railway Line Extension**  
Proposed—: (Q.) pp. 236-237.**Fazlul Quadir, Mr.**

*Proposal for a Sanskrit College at Sitakund, Chittagong:* (Q.) p. 373.

*Unemployment Relief Scheme:* (Q.) p. 315.

**Fazlur Rahman, Mr. (Mymensingh)**

*The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946.* pp. 337-338, 419-420.

*Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947* pp. 174-176.

*Employment Exchange Organisation in Bengal* (Q.) p. 51.

*Munisifs' Courts in Noakhali Sadar* (Q.) pp. 286-287.

**Fazlur Rahman, The Hon'ble Mr.**

*Adjournment motion regarding atrocities and outrages including molestation of women committed by a section of the Calcutta Police* p. 24.

*Advisory Board for premature release of certain class of prisoners* (Q.) p. 18.

*Area of land requisitioned for military purposes* (Q.) pp. 284-286.

*The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946* pp. 337-338, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 367, 368, 370, 419-420, 422, 425, 429-431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 436-437, 438, 448, 449, 452, 451, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 473, 475-476, 477, 478, 479-480, 481, 482, 482-483, 484, 485, 486-487.

*The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1947* pp. 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407.

*The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947* pp. 71-72.

*The Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947* pp. 123-133, 174-176, 219-221.

*Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council* pp. 270, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306.

*Compensation for acquisition of land in Tippera* (Q.) pp. 374-376.

*Cultivable waste and fallow lands in different districts* (Q.) pp. 386-388.

*Haringhata Government Cattle Breeding Scheme in Nadia district* (Q.) pp. 355-357.

*Hunger-strike by some political prisoners in Alipore Central Jail* (Q.) p. 9.

*Hunger-strike by under-trial prisoners in Krishnagar Jail* (Q.) p. 254.

*I. N. A. prisoners in Bengal:* (Q.) p. 252.

*Muslim under-trial prisoners of recent rioting cases of Noakhali:* (Q.) p. 252.

*Placing of cases of some prisoners of Midnapore Central Jail before the Advisory Board:* (Q.) p. 164.

**Fazlur Rahman, The Hon'ble Mr.—concl'd.**

Point of order on the presentation of the report of the Select Committee on the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: p. 28.

Point of privilege regarding strict observance of rules with regard to notice: p. 134.

Point of privilege regarding questions: p. 58.

Reconstruction of Haumchar Bazar-Chandpur (Q.) p. 19.

Uncultivated lands in Burdwan and Raishahi Divisions (Q.) p. 82.

**Fazlur Rahman, Khan Bahadur**

Improvement of Jamalpur-Sherpur Road in Mymensingh district (Q.) pp. 466-467.

**Food position of Munshiganj subdivision:**

(Q.) p. 2.

**Free distribution**

Purchase of milk food and—thereof (Q.) pp. 357-359.

**Ghatal Municipality**

Petition from to Executive Engineer, Damodar Division, for filling up a breach in Ghatal Circuit Embankment (Q.) p. 169.

**Ghose, Mr. A. K.**

Motion on Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 p. 174.

Statement on the riot situation pp. 297-299.

Statement regarding sitting of the House p. 269.

**Ghose, Mr. Bimal Kumar**

Adjournment motion regarding atrocities and outrages including molestation of women committed by a section of the Calcutta Police pp. 22, 27.

Adjournment motion given notice of by Mr. Dharendra Nath Datta on incident in Sitaram Ghose Street p. 207.

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments pp. 141-143.

Discussion of adjournment motion fixed for the given day, while consent to another motion has been given: p. 135.

Point of order on the presentation of the report of the Select Committee on the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 28, 29.

Point of privilege regarding Adjournment Motion: pp. 59, 60, 61-62.

Shortage of industrial raw materials (Q.) pp. 161-162.

Statement regarding sitting of the House: pp. 269, 270.

## INDEX

**Ghosh Chowdhury, Mr. Haran Chandra**

Compensation to persons of Feni subdivision affected by enemy air-raids: (Q.) pp. 308-311.

**Goalundo subdivision**

Inundation in: (Q.) p. 46.

**Government of India's Post-War Development grant for re-organisation of Public Health Services in Bengal:**

(Q.) p. 323.

**Grants**

To Midnapore District Board (Q.) pp. 192-194.

**Grievance**

Of Co-operative Service Association (Q.) pp. 282-284.

**Guhu Roy, Dr. Protap Chandra**

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments pp. 117-119.

Early adjournment of the House due to curfew p. 27.

Proposed Faridpur-Bansal Railway Line Extension (Q.) p. 236.

Uncultivated lands in Burdwan and Raishahi Divisions (Q.) p. 82.

**Gun licences**

Issue of—in Jessore district (Q.) pp. 246-247.

Issue of—and sale of cartridges in Calcutta during August, 1946 (Q.) pp. 164-166.

**Gupta, Mr. J. C.**

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments p. 156.

Discussion of adjournment motion fixed for the given day, while consent to another motion has been given: p. 135.

**Habibullah Chaudhury, Mr. Muhammad**

Alleged letter of threat to an M.L.A. p. 396.

Appointments in the Provincial Statistical Bureau (Q.) p. 47.

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 p. 322.

Bombing casualties in Feni subdivision (Q.) p. 167.

Enquiries regarding short-notice questions p. 332.

Extermintion of persons from different districts (Q.) p. 383.

Higher grade officers of Civil Supplies Department (Q.) pp. 329-330.

Movement of members in curfew areas: p. 161.

Remarks about statement on the riot situation: pp. 299, 300.

**Haimchar Bazar, Chandpur**  
Reconstruction of— (Q.) p. 19.

**Haringhata**  
Government Cattle Breeding Scheme in Nadia district: (Q.) pp. 355-357.

**Haywood, Mr. R.**  
De-requisitioning of residential premises in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 38.

**Hearing of Appeals of Agricultural Income-tax cases in Calcutta:** (Q.) p. 41.

**Higher grade officers**  
Of Civil Supplies Department (Q.) pp. 329-332.

**Hodge, Mr. H. Bowen**  
Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 212-213.

**Hospitals**  
Auxiliary Government—in Chittagong district (Q.) pp. 328-329, 465-466

**House rent allowance**  
Compensatory— (Q.) pp. 261-262

**Hunger-strike**  
By some political prisoners in Alipore Central Jail (Q.) pp. 8-9.  
By under-trial prisoners in Krishnagar Jail (Q.) pp. 254-255.

**Ilias Ali Molla, Mr. M.**  
Purchase of milk food and free distribution thereof (Q.) p. 357.

**Improvement**  
Of Jamalpur-Sherpur Road in Mymensingh district. (Q.) pp. 466-469  
Of mango cultivation in Bengal (Q.) pp. 281-282.  
Of river Ichamati in Pabna (Q.) pp. 273-274

**Inadequacy of time for giving notices of amendments:** pp. 314-317

**Increase**  
In rate of audit fees of Co-operative Societies (Q.) pp. 379-381.

**I. N. A.**  
Prisoners in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 251-252.

**Introducing uniformity**  
In weights and measures in the Province: (Q.) pp. 201-202.

**Inundation in Goalundo subdivision:** (Q.) p. 46.

**Irrigation**  
Measures for growing of boro crop in Tippera district: (Q.) pp. 390-392.

**Irrigation and tank improvement works**  
Minor—: (Q.) p. 42.

**Issue**  
Of gun licences in Jessore district (Q.) pp. 246-247.  
Of gun licences and sale of cartridges in Calcutta during August, 1946. (Q.) pp. 164-166.

**Itinda-Satkhira-Patkeghatta Road:** (Q.) pp. 190-192.

**Jalan, Mr. I. D.**  
Adjournment motion regarding censorship on all news and comments pp. 155-156.

**Jamalpur-Sherpur Road**  
Improvement of—in Mymensingh district (Q.) pp. 466-469.

**"Joyshree"**  
Monthly journal (Q.) p. 122.

**Kajiar Char**  
Robberies near—in Dacca district: (Q.) pp. 382-383

**Keranja-Garutula Khal**  
Scheme (Q.) pp. 172-173.

**Kesoram Cotton Mills, Ltd.**  
Withdrawal of cases pending against certain workers of— (Q.) pp. 170-171

**Khairat Hossain, Mr.**  
Distribution of cocoanut oil in Calcutta and Howrah in 1946 (Q.) p. 312.

**Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath**  
Hearing of appeals of Agricultural Income-tax cases in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 41  
Hunger-strike by under-trial prisoners in Krishnagar Jail. (Q.) p. 254.  
Monthly journal "Joyshree". (Q.) p. 122  
Police firing in Dinajpur district. (Q.) pp. 287-288.  
Publication of cause list in the office of Agricultural Income-tax Officer, Dinajpur (Q.) p. 40.  
Reconstitution of District Board of Dinajpur. (Q.) pp. 233-234.

**Labour Commissioner, Master Printers' Association and Press Employees' Association**  
Conference between— (Q.) p. 14.

**Lahiri, Mr. Provas Chandra**  
The Bengal Local Self-Government Associations (Recognition) Amendment Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 74-75.  
Collection of Agricultural Income-tax in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 41.

**Lands in Burdwan and Rajshahi Divisions**

Uncultivated—: (Q.) p. 82.

**Lawyer-Magistrates**

Appointment of—: (Q.) pp. 94, 463-465.

**Leper Colonies**

Establishment of—at Peardoba and Bankura. (Q.) pp. 388-390.

**Leper Colony at Peardoba, Bankura**

Accommodation of Bihar refugees in the proposed— (Q.) p. 36.

**Loot**

Arson, abduction, etc., in Noakhali and Tippera districts in October, 1946. (Q.) pp. 323-327.

**Luke, Mr. H. A.**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946. pp. 428, 429, 434-435, 438, 457, 459, 461, 474-475, 479.

Resolution regarding nationalisation of jute industry pp. 353-354

**Madar Bux, Mr.**

Maintenance of communal ratio in selecting dealers of rationed articles in Rajshahi district (Q.) p. 230.

**Mafizuddin Ahmed, Mr.**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946. pp. 397, 398, 401, 404, 422, 435, 436.

Statement regarding sitting of the House p. 269.

**Mohammad Afzal, Mr. Syed**

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 178-179.

**Mahtab, Sir Uday Chand, Maharajah-dhiraja of Burdwan**

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 210-212

**Maintenance**

Of communal ratio in selecting dealers of rationed articles in Rajshahi district (Q.) pp. 230-233.

Of tube-wells in rural areas. (Q.) pp. 392-395.

**Majibur Rahman, Mr.**

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 176-177

Muslim under-trial prisoners of recent rioting cases of Nonkhali. (Q.) p. 252.

Re-employment of retired Government officers. (Q.) p. 101.

**Mal, Mr. Iswar Chandra**

Grants to Midnapore District Board: (Q.) p. 192.

Some information regarding operation of Primary Education Act in the Province: (Q.) p. 372.

**Mandal, Mr. Annada Prasad**

Introducing uniformity in weights and measures in the Province: (Q.) p. 201.

**Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari**

Bihar refugees in Bengal. (Q.) p. 255.

**Mandal, Mr. Krishna Prasad**

Appointment of Lawyer-Magistrates (Q.) p. 94.

**Mango cultivation**

Improvement of— in Bengal. (Q.) pp. 281-282

**Mashanjore**

Proposed dam at— (Q.) p. 163.

**Mazharul Haque, Mr. A. T.**

Resolution regarding nationalisation of jute industry pp. 351-353.

**Message**

From the Bengal Legislative Council, asking for concurrence to the Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1947 p. 472.

Regarding Calcutta Rent Bill, 1947 from the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 210.

Regarding Usurious Loans (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947 p. 210

**Message from the Bengal Legislative Council**

Regarding Bengal Protection and Conservation of Fishes Bill, 1947: p. 123

**Milk food**

Purchase of— and free distribution thereof (Q.) pp. 357-359

**Minor Irrigation and tank improvement works:** (Q.) p. 42**Mohammed Ali, The Hon'ble Mr.**

Adjournment motion regarding atrocities and outrages including molestation of women committed by a section of the Calcutta Police. pp. 23, 24, 25

Appointments in the Provincial Statistical Bureau. (Q.) pp. 47-48.

Auxiliary Government Hospitals in Chittagong district. (Q.) pp. 328-329, 466

The Bengal Dentists (Amendment) Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 78-79, 80.

The Bengal Local Self-Government Associations (Recognition) Amendment Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 72, 75-76.

**Mohammed Ali, The Hon'ble Mr.—concl'd.**

The Cattle-Trespass (Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1946, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 76-77.

Collection of Agricultural Income-tax in Rajshahi district: (Q.) p. 41.

Communal situation in Calcutta: pp. 238-239.

Establishment of Leper Colonies at Peardoba and Bankura (Q.) pp. 388-390.

Government of India's Post-War Development grant for reorganisation of Public Health Services in Bengal: p. 323.

Grants to Midnapore District Board: (Q.) p. 192.

Hearing of appeals of Agricultural Income-tax cases in Calcutta (Q.) pp. 41-42.

Maintenance of tube-wells in rural areas: (Q.) pp. 392-395.

Opening of classes in some special subjects in Medical College and Campbell Medical School (Q.) p. 200.

Opening of dispensaries in rural areas (Q.) pp. 341-344.

Postponement of the election of the Mymensingh District Board (Q.) pp. 264-265.

Procedure for admission of patients into Carmichael Hospital for tropical diseases (Q.) p. 378.

Pубlication of cause list in the office of Agricultural Income-tax Officer, Dinaipur (Q.) p. 40.

Reconstitution of District Board of Dinaipur (Q.) p. 234.

Two parallel Public Health organisations in the Province (Q.) p. 195.

**Monthly Journal "Joyshree": (Q.) p. 122****Movement**

Of members in curfew areas p. 161.

**Mozammeil Hossain, Dr. Md.**

Opening of classes in some special subjects in Medical College and Campbell Medical School (Q.) p. 200.

Opening of dispensaries in rural areas: (Q.) p. 340.

**Muazzamuddin Hossain, The Hon'ble Mr. Salyed**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 303-304.

District School Board, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 294.

Proposal for a Sanskrit College at Sitakund, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 373-374.

**Muazzamuddin Hossain, The Hon'ble Mr. Salyed—concl'd.**

Some information regarding operation of Primary Education Act in the Province: (Q.) p. 372.

Teachers' representation in District School Board, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 292.

**Mudassir Hossain, Mr.**

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 179-181.

**Muhammad Afzal, Mr. Syed**

Cultivable waste and fallow lands in different districts (Q.) p. 385.

**Muhammad Israfil, Mr.**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 338, 420, 421, 423, 424, 425, 458, 460, 477, 478, 485.

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 218-219.

Partition of Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 96.

Postponement of the election of the Mymensingh District Board (Q.) p. 264.

Resolution by—regarding nationalisation of the jute industry pp. 347-350.

**Mukherjee, the Hon'ble Mr. Tarak Nath**

Broadening of Goonti Embankment in Comilla (Q.) p. 277.

Excavation of silted up portion of the Kirtunashtha river, known as "Naria Khal": (Q.) p. 276.

Improvement of river Ichamati in Pabna (Q.) pp. 273, 274.

Irrigation measures for growing of boro crops in Tippera district. (Q.) pp. 390-392.

Keranja-Garutula Khal Scheme. (Q.) pp. 172-173.

Petition from Ghatal Municipality to Executive Engineer, Damodar Division, for filling up a breach in Ghatal Circuit Embankment: (Q.) p. 169.

Proposed dam at Mashanjore. (Q.) pp. 123, 163.

Re-excavation of Karatoa river in Bogra. (Q.) p. 275.

Resuscitation of Karatoa river in Bogra: (Q.) p. 276.

**Mukherjee, Mr. Dharendra Narayan**

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments: p. 138.

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: p. 338.

**Multipurpose Co-operative Society, Ltd., Kishoreganj, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 32.**

**Munshiganj**

Waterworks Scheme: (Q.) p. 284

**Munshiganj subdivision**

Food position of—: (Q.) p. 2.

**Munsifs' Courts**

In Noakhali Sadar (Q.) pp. 286-287.

**Murarka, Mr. Basant Lal**

Sealing of Nadia District Congress Committee Office, Krishnagar, during August, 1942, movement (Q.) p. 44

**Muslim**

Under-trial prisoners of recent rioting cases of Noakhali (Q.) pp. 252-253.

**Nadia District Congress Committee Office, Krishnagar, during August, 1942, movement**

Sealing of— (Q.) p. 44

**Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Cossimbazar**

Area of land requisitioned for military purposes (Q.) pp. 284-286

Point of privilege regarding strict observance of rules with regard to notice p. 134

**Nawajesh Ahmed, Mr.**

Haringhata Government Cattle Breeding Scheme in Nadia district (Q.) p. 355

**Nazir Hossain Khandker, Mr.**

Teachers' representation in District School Board, Rangpur (Q.) p. 292

**Netaji**

Subhas Chandra Bose (Q.) pp. 166-167

**Noakhali disturbances**

Certain information in connection with— (Q.) p. 340.

**Non-official Members' Resolutions:** pp. 347-354.**Notices of amendments**

Inadequacy of time for giving— pp. 344-347.

**Number**

Of deaths and abductions of women during Noakhali disturbances. (Q.) p. 90.

Of Deputy Superintendents of Police in Dacca Range: (Q.) pp. 169-170.

**Oath:** p. 1.**Obituary**

Reference by Mr. Speaker of the death of Maulvi Abul Quasem p. 242.

**Officer-in-charge**

Of Calcutta police-station: (Q.) pp. 376-378

**Opening**

Of classes in some special subjects in Medical College and Campbell Medical School (Q.) p. 200.

Of dispensaries in rural areas: (Q.) pp. 340-344

**Operation**

Of Tank Improvement Scheme in Bankura district (Q.) pp. 183-187.

**Partition of Mymensingh district.** (Q.) p. 96.**Pay-scales**

Revision of of Government servants: (Q.) pp. 200-201

**Petition**

From Ghatal Municipality to Executive Engineer, Damodar Division, for filling up a breach in Ghatal Circuit Embankment (Q.) p. 169

**Placing of cases**

Of some prisoners of Midnapore Central Jail before the Advisory Board (Q.) p. 164

**Point of privilege**

Regarding adjournment motion pp. 59-62

By Mr. Jyoti Basu on Chait's decision on an adjournment motion pp. 268, 269

Raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar about the arrests of a member of the House p. 332

Regarding strict observance of rules with regard to notice pp. 133-134

Regarding questions pp. 55-58

**Police firing**

In Dinajpur district (Q.) pp. 287-292.

**Police-stations**

Officer-in-charge of Calcutta— (Q.) pp. 376-378.

**Postponement**

Of the election of the Mymensingh District Board (Q.) pp. 264-267.

**Pramanik, Mr. Rajani Kanta**

Advisory Board for premature release of certain class of prisoners: (Q.) p. 18.

Placing of cases of some prisoners of Midnapore Central Jail before the Advisory Board: (Q.) p. 164.

**Press Employees' Association**  
Proposed strike notice by: (Q.) p. 17.

**Primary Education Act**  
Some information regarding operation of—in the Province: (Q.) p. 372.

**Procedure**  
For admission of patients into Carmichael Hospital for tropical diseases (Q.) p. 378.

**Proposal**  
For a Sanskrit College at Sitakund, Chittagong. (Q.) pp. 373-374.  
For time-scale pay for typists and copyists of Civil and Criminal Courts. (Q.) p. 54.

**Proposed**  
Faridpur-Barisal Railway Line Extension (Q.) pp. 236-237.  
Dam at Mashanjore (Q.) pp. 123, 163.  
Strike notice by Press Employees' Association (Q.) p. 17.

**Provincial Statistical Bureau**  
Appointments in the— (Q.) p. 47.

**Publication**  
Of cause list in the office of Agricultural Income-tax Officer, Dinajpur. (Q.) p. 40.

**Publicity Organisers**  
In Bengal (Q.) pp. 243-245.

**Purchase**  
Of milk food and free distribution thereof (Q.) pp. 357-359.

**Rahman, The Hon'ble Mr. A. F. M.**  
Bihar refugees in Bengal. (Q.) p. 256.

**Ravages**  
Of water-hyacinth in Tippera district (Q.) p. 21.

**Realisation of debts from cultivators in distress and famine condition**  
Suspension of—(Q.) pp. 98-99.

**Reconstitution**  
Of District Board of Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 233-236.

**Reconstruction of Haimchar, Chandpur:**  
(Q.) p. 19.

**Re-employment**  
Of discharged war personnel. (Q.) pp. 469-472.  
Of retired Government officers (Q.) p. 101.

**Re-excavation**  
Of Karatua river in Bogra: (Q.) p. 275.

**Refugees**  
Rehabilitation of—from Noakhali and Tippera: (Q.) pp. 439-446.

**Rehabilitation**  
Of refugees from Noakhali and Tippera: (Q.) pp. 439-446.

**Relief grants**  
Amount of—paid to distressed families in Tippera and Noakhali: (Q.) p. 381.

**Relief measures**  
In some parts of Jessore district. (Q.) pp. 187-190.

**Relief Scheme**  
Unemployment— (Q.) pp. 171-172, 315-317.

**Reparation payment by Germany to India**  
Bengal's share from— (Q.) pp. 120-121.

**Residential premises in Calcutta**  
De-requisitioning of— (Q.) p. 38.

**Resolution (Non-official member's)**  
By Mr Md. Israel regarding nationalisation of the jute industry. pp. 347-354.

**Resuscitation**  
Of the river Titash pp. 275-276.

**Retention**  
Of services of emergency sanitary staff (Q.) p. 195.

**Retired Government officers**  
Re-employment of— (Q.) p. 101.

**Revision**  
Of pay-scales of Government servants: (Q.) pp. 200-201.

**Riot situation**  
Statement on the—. pp. 297-301.

**Riot victims**  
Distribution of relief money to—of Kalna (Q.) p. 379.

**Robberies**  
Near Kajiar Char in Dacca district: (Q.) pp. 382-383.

**Rowan Hodge, Mr. H.**  
Adjournment motion regarding censorship on all news and comments: p. 152.

**Roy, Mr. Dhananjay**  
Compensatory house rent allowance: (Q.) p. 261.

**Roy, Mr. Harendra Nath**

Afforestation work in Nadia district: (Q.) p. 250.

Tank improvement work in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 268.

**Roy, Mr. Kamal Krishna**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions), Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 68-69, 70.

Minor irrigation and tank improvement works. (Q.) p. 42.

**Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar**

Discussion of adjournment motion fixed for the given day, while consent to another motion has been given pp. 136-137

**Roy, The Hon'ble Mr. Nagendra Narayan**

Munsiffs' Courts in Noakhali Sadar (Q.) p. 287.

Proposal for time-scale pay for typists and copyists of Civil and Criminal Courts (Q.) p. 55

**Roy, Mr. Ramhari**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 304, 305

Collective fines in Calcutta (Q.) p. 88

Distribution of relief-money to riot victims of Kalna (Q.) p. 379

**Rukunuddin, Maulana Md.**

Unemployment Relief Scheme (Q.) p. 171

**Rukunuddin, Mr. Muhammad**

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill 1947. pp. 177-178.

**Sanskrit College**

Proposal for a—at Sitakund, Chittagong (Q.) pp. 373-374.

**Sarkar, Mr. Bijoy Krishna**

Ban on Anushilan Samity (Q.) p. 245.

Certain information in connection with Noakhali disturbances: (Q.) p. 340.

Issue of gun licences in Jessorah district: (Q.) p. 246.

Number of deaths and abductions of women during Noakhali disturbances: (Q.) p. 90.

Relief measures in some parts of Jessorah district: (Q.) p. 187.

**Sealing of Nadia District Congress Committee Office, Krishnagar, during August, 1942, movement: (Q.) p. 44.****Sen, Mr. Satindra Nath**

Appointment of Lawyer-Magistrates: (Q.) p. 463.

Increase in rate of audit fees of Co-operative Societies: (Q.) pp. 379-381.

**Serajuddin Ahmed, Mr.**

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947: \*pp. 181-182.

**Serajul Huq, Mr. Syed**

Issue of gun licences and sale of cartridges in Calcutta during August, 1946 (Q.) p. 161.

**Shamsuddin Ahmed, the Hon'ble Mr.**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 p. 488

Bengal's share from reparation payment by Germany to India: (Q.) pp. 121, 163

Conference between Labour Commissioner, Master Printers' Association and Press Employees' Association. (Q.) p. 14

Employment Exchange Organisation in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 51-52.

Introducing uniformity in weights and measures in the Province. (Q.) p. 201

Proposed strike notice by Press Employees' Association: (Q.) p. 17

Shortage of industrial raw materials: (Q.) p. 162

Tea garden labour unrest in Jalpaiguri district. (Q.) pp. 223-224

Unemployment Relief Scheme: (Q.) pp. 171, 315.

Withdrawal of cases pending against certain workers of Kesoram Cotton Mills, Ltd (Q.) p. 170.

**Sharfuddin Ahmed, Mr.**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 423, 481-482.

Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947. pp. 217-218.

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: p. 28.

**Shortage**

Of industrial raw materials (Q.) pp. 161-162.

**Short-notice questions**

Enquiries regarding— p. 332

**Singhi, Mr. Narendra Singh**

Collection of money from gun licence-holders for Women's College in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 85.

I. N. A. prisoners in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 250-51.

Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose: (Q.) p. 166.

**Sinha, Mr. Bimal Chandra**

Adjournment motion regarding atrocities and outrages including molestation of women committed by a section of the Calcutta Police pp. 22, 23, 24, 26.

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments. pp. 138-141.

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 397, 398, 405, 406, 429, 431, 432, 433, 435, 436, 447, 474, 475.

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 30-31, 62-63, 64, 65.

Bengal's share from reparation payment by Germany to India (Q) pp. 120-121, 162-163.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council pp. 270, 271

Discussion of adjournment motion fixed for the given day, while consent to another motion has been given p. 136.

Inadequacy of time for giving notices of amendments pp. 345, 346, 347.

Point of privilege regarding strict observance of rules with regard to notice p. 134.

**Some Information**

Regarding operation of Primary Education Act in the Province (Q) p. 372.

**Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 360, 361, 365, 368, 370, 371, 418, 451, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462

Inadequacy of time for giving notices of amendments pp. 345, 346, 347.

Obituary reference on the death of Maulvi Abdul Quasem p. 242.

Observations by—on the adjournment motion regarding atrocities and outrages including molestation of women committed by a section of the Calcutta Police pp. 22, 23, 24, 26

Observations by—on the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: pp. 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 429, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438.

Observations on the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) Extending Bill, 1947: pp. 63, 64, 69.

**Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Mr. Nurul Amin)—concl.**

Observations by—on the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 270-272, 304, 306, 307

Observations on Bengal State Acquisition and Tenancy Bill, 1947 pp. 174, 182, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221.

Observations by—on communal situation in Calcutta. pp. 238, 240, 241.

Observations on the discussion of adjournment motion fixed for the given day, while consent to another motion has been given pp. 135, 136.

Observation by—on an enquiry about admission of a question pp. 417, 418.

Observation by—on enquiries regarding short-notice questions p. 332.

Observations on the point of order of the Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy regarding conduct of debate p. 141

Observations on the point of order on the presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 28, 29

Observation by—on the point of privilege raised by Mr. Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar about the arrest of a member of the House p. 332

Observations on the point of privilege regarding adjournment motion pp. 59, 60, 61, 62

Observations on the point of privilege regarding strict observance of rules with regard to notice pp. 133, 134

Observations on the point of privilege regarding questions pp. 56, 57, 58

Observations by—on the statement regarding sitting of the House p. 269

Observations by—on the statement on the riot situation pp. 299, 300

Observation by—regarding movement of members in curfew areas p. 161.

Observation by—regarding the time for submission of amendments to the Bengal Protection and Conservation of Fishes Bill, 1947: p. 351.

Observations and rulings by—on adjournment motion regarding incident in Sitaram Ghose Street: pp. 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209-210.

Rulings and observations by—on the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946: pp. 473-474, 475, 476, 478, 481, 483, 488.

**Stark, Mr. A. F.**

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1947, as passed by the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 302-303, 304, 305.

Point of privilege regarding strict observance of rules with regard to notice: pp. 133, 134.

**Starred Question No. 257**

Supplementaries to: (Q.) pp. 408-415.

**Starred Question No. 264**

Supplementaries to: (Q.) pp. 415-417.

**Statement**

On hartal by the Hon'ble Chief Minister: pp. 173-174.

Made by refugees of Tippera and Noakhali. (Q.) pp. 277-281

On the riot situation pp. 297-301.

Regarding sitting of the House pp. 269-270.

**Strength**

Of the staff of the Directorate of Rationing according to communities (Q.) pp. 262-264

**Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.**

Adjournment motion given notice of by Mr. Dhurendra Nath Dutta on incident in Sitaram Ghose Street pp. 204, 208-209

Adjournment motion regarding atrocities and outrages including molestation of women committed by a section of the Calcutta Police pp. 23, 24, 27

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments pp. 156-158

Appointment of Lawyer-Magistrates (Q.) pp. 95, 463-465

Ban on Anushilan Samity. (Q.) p. 245

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy Bill, 1946 pp. 487-488

Bengal time. (Q.) pp. 198-199.

Bombing casualties in Feni subdivision. (Q.) pp. 167-168

Certain information in connection with Noakhali disturbances. (Q.) p. 340.

Collection of money from gun licence-holders for women's college in Murshidabad. (Q.) p. 86.

Collective fines in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 88.

Compensation to persons of Feni subdivision affected by enemy air raids. (Q.) pp. 309-310.

Compensatory house rent allowance: (Q.) p. 261.

**Suhrawardy, The Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—contd.**

Contai National School buildings: (Q.) p. 1.

Criminal case against Headmaster of Jangipur High English School by Subdivisional Officer, Berhampore: (Q.) p. 173.

De-requisitioning of residential premises in Calcutta (Q.) p. 38.

Exterminal of persons from different districts: (Q.) pp. 383-385.

Issue of gun licences in Jessore district. (Q.) p. 247.

Issue of gun licences and sale of cartridges in Calcutta during August, 1946. (Q.) pp. 164-165.

Loot, arson, abduction, etc., in Noakhali and Tippera districts in October, 1946 p. 324.

Monthly journal "Joyshree": (Q.) p. 122.

Netan Subhas Chandra Bose. (Q.) p. 167

Number of deaths and abductions of women during Noakhali disturbances. (Q.) p. 91.

Number of Deputy Superintendents of Police in Dacca Range (Q.) p. 170.

Officers-in-charge of Calcutta police-stations (Q.) pp. 376-378.

Partition of Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 96

Police firing in Dinaipur District: (Q.) p. 288

Protests against maligning persons who cannot defend themselves: pp. 140, 141

Publicity Organisers in Bengal (Q.) pp. 243-244

Re-employment of discharged war personnel (Q.) pp. 470-472.

Re-employment of retired Government officers (Q.) p. 101.

Retention of Emergency Sanitary staff (Q.) p. 195

Revision of pay-scales of Government servants (Q.) p. 200

Robberies near Kajiar Char in Dacca district (Q.) pp. 382-383.

Sealing of Nadia District Congress Committee Office, Krishnagar, during August, 1942, movement (Q.) p. 45.

Statement on hartal: pp. 173-174.

Statement on the riot situation: pp. 300-301.

Statements made by refugees of Tippera and Noakhali. (Q.) pp. 277-278.

Working hours in offices under Bengal Government. (Q.) p. 248.

**Supplementaries**

To be held over starred questions. (Q.) pp. 408-417.

**Suspension**

Of Mr. Tandon, District Controller, Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 228-229.

Of realisation of debts from cultivators in distress and famine condition: (Q.) pp. 98-99.

**Tafazzal Ali, Mr.**

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments: pp. 154-155.

**Tank Improvement**

Work in Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 268.

**Tank Improvement Scheme**

Operation of—in Bankura district: (Q.) pp. 183-187.

**Tee garden labour unrest**

In Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) pp. 223-228.

**Teachers' representation**

In District School Board, Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 292-294.

**Tube-wells**

Maintenance of—in rural areas: (Q.) pp. 392-395.

**Two parallel public health organisations**

In the Province: (Q.) pp. 195-198.

**Typists and copyists of Civil and Criminal Courts**

Proposal for time-scale pay for (Q.) p. 54.

**Uncultivated lands in Burdwan and Rajshahi Divisions:** (Q.) p. 82.**Under-trial prisoners**

Hunger-strike by—in Krishnagar Jail: (Q.) pp. 254-255.

Muslim—of recent rioting cases of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 252-253.

**Unemployment**

Relief Scheme: (Q.) pp. 171-172  
315-317.

**War personnel**

Re-employment of discharged—: (Q.) pp. 469-472.

**Waste and fallow lands**

Cultivable—in different districts: (Q.) pp. 385-388.

**Water-hyacinth in Tippera district**

Ravages of—: (Q.) p. 21.

**Waterworks Scheme**

Munshiganj—: (Q.) p. 284.

**Weights and measures**

Introducing uniformity in—in the Province: (Q.) pp. 201-202.

**Withdrawal**

Of cases pending against certain workers of Kesoram Cotton Mills, Ltd: (Q.) pp. 170-171.

**Women's College in Murshidabad**

Collection of money from gun licence-holders for—: (Q.) p. 85.

**Working hours**

In offices under Bengal Government: (Q.) pp. 248-250.

**Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.**

Adjournment motion regarding pre-censorship on all news and comments: pp. 149-150.

Conference between Labour Commissioner, Master Printers' Association and Press Employees' Association: (Q.) p. 14.

Proposed strike notice by Press Employees' Association: (Q.) p. 17.

# Index to the

## West Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

### (Official Report.)

**Vol. I—First Session (November—January, 1947-48).**

The 21st, 25th, 26th, 27th November, 1947, and the 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th December, 1947, and the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th January, 1948.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

#### **Mur Rahman, Mr. A. F. M.**

Elections on the election of Sri Ashutosh Mullick as Deputy Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly p. 6.

Elections on the election of Sri Iswar Das Jalan as Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly: p. 4.

West Bengal Black-Marketing Bill, 1947 p. 118.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 pp. 162, 325-326

#### **Mur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947 p. 134.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1947 p. 129.

Elections on the election of Sri Ashutosh Mullick as Deputy Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly p. 6

Point of Order raised by—on the question of taking the oath by a member in the Government House and not in the Assembly Chamber. p. 1.

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947 pp. 36, 37, 38.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 pp. 301-302, 341-346, 347.

#### **Mul Hashem, Mr.**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947: p. 141.

Government Resolution on Mahatma Gandhi's fast: pp. 279-280.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: pp. 203, 309-309, 315, 316, 348-353, 356.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. Motion for reference to Select Committee: p. 53.

#### **Adjournment motion**

Of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding the dismissal of Mr. Jagadiswar Pal, Sub-Inspector, Enforcement Branch: p. 22.

Of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947: pp. 120, 131.

Of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police inaction in an attack with brickbats, lathis and revolvers: p. 157.

Regarding banning of the Kisan procession proceeding towards the Assembly House on 21st November 1947 of Mr. Jyoti Basu: p. 14.

#### **Allotment of time**

For third reading of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. pp. 315-316, 322.

#### **Arrear questions**

Of the old Assembly. A point raised by Mr. Sukumar Dutta about their lapse or otherwise. pp. 14, 22.

#### **Arrest**

Of Mr. Soumyendra Nath Tagore: (Q.) p. 68.

#### **Balaram Training School**

Commencement of training work by persons trained in—. (Q.) p. 101.

#### **Bandopadhyay, Sri Pramatha Nath**

Alleged oppression on public committed by Government servants in Midnapore during 1941-45: (Q.) p. 257.

#### **Banerjee, Sri Sibnath**

Bengal Municipal (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947: p. 74.

Point of privilege raised by—on the entry of members and visitors. p. 183.

#### **Basic Education**

Government scheme for introduction of—: (Q.) p. 94.

Recognition of training schools for—: (Q.) p. 101.

**Basic Education Board**

Formation of—(Q.) p. 94.

**Basu, Sri Hemanta Kumar**

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability: p. 249.

**Basu, Mr. Jyoti**

Adjournment motion regarding banning of the Kisan procession proceeding towards the Assembly House on 21st November 1947: p. 14.

Adjournment motion of—regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947: pp. 120-121, 131.

Arrest of Mr. Soumyendra Nath Tagore: (Q.) p. 68.

Felicitations on the election of Sri Ashutosh Mullick as Deputy Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly: p. 6.

Felicitations on the election of Sri Iswar Das Jalan as Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly p. 4.

Government Resolution on Mahatma Gandhi's fast: p. 280.

Point of Order raised by Mr. Md Khuda Bukhsh that the provision of clause 2 of the Special Powers Bill, 1947, being a Central subject, is beyond the scope of the Provincial Legislature: pp. 175, 184.

Point of privilege raised by—for counting the number of members rising in their seats in connection with Divisions: p. 173.

Point of privilege raised by—regarding inadequacy of time given for sending notices of amendments to impending Bills: p. 88.

Point of privilege raised by—regarding short-notice given for tabling amendments to Bills: pp. 45, 46.

Point of privilege raised by Sri Sibnath Banerjee on the entry of members and visitors: p. 184.

Policemen in the Assembly compound: p. 64.

Question of a demonstration going on before the Assembly: p. 3.

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability: p. 243.

Rumour regarding resignation of the Premier: (Q.) p. 303.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. pp. 158, 163, 166, 167, 169-176, 186-192, 200, 202, 204, 208, 211, 213, 218, 219, 228, 229, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265-267, 270, 271, 272, 273; 274, 275, 276, 277, 281-282, 283, 290-291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 305, 306, 308, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318-320, 333-335, 339, 348, 355.

**Basu, Mr. Jyoti—concl.**

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. Motion for reference to Select Committee: p. 48.

**Bhandari, the Hon'ble Sri Charu Chandr**

Statement on West Bengal Government's Foodgrains Policy: p. 106.

West Bengal Black-Marketing Bill 1947: pp. 106, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118.

**Bhattacharya, Sri Shyamapada**

Raising of Volunteer Corps: (Q.) p. 154.

**BILL**

Bengal Finance (West Bengal Extending)—, 1947: p. 18.

Bengal Local Self-Government (West Bengal Amendment)—, 1947: p. 79.

Bengal Municipal (West Bengal Amendment)—, 1947: p. 73.

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (West Bengal Amendment)—, 1947 p. 62.

Bengal Village Self-Government (West Bengal Amendment)—, 1947: p. 78.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1947 pp. 44, 121.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1947. Presentation of the Select Committee's Report: p. 72.

Extension of time for the presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions)—, 1947. p. 280.

West Bengal Black-Marketing—, 1947 pp. 87, 106.

West Bengal Criminal Law Amendment—, 1947: pp. 18, 152.

West Bengal Criminal Law Amendment—, 1947. Presentation of the Select Committee Report: p. 71.

West Bengal District Boards—, 1947 p. 43.

West Bengal District School Board—, 1947; pp. 43, 44.

West Bengal Disturbed Areas—, 1947 p. 59.

West Bengal Laws (Amendment and Repeal)—, 1947: p. 23.

West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions)—, 1947. Introduction and reference to Select Committee: p. 72.

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions)—, 1947: p. 24.

The West Bengal Special Powers—, 1947: pp. 48, 158, 186, 211, 260-278, 281-302, 303-321, 325-358.

West Bengal Special Powers (Second Amendment)—, 1947: p. 61.

**H—Donald,**

The West Bengal Special Powers (Second Amendment) Enactment, 1947 (withdrawn with the leave of the House): p. 358.

West Bengal Special Powers (Second Amendment)—, 1947. Presentation of the Select Committee's Report: p. 72.

**oard of Industries.**

Election to— p. 211.

**rahmin, Sri Ratnalal**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947: p. 141.

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability. p. 247.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 348.

**us Route Nos. 2 and 2A**

Extension of— (Q.) p. 98

**howdhury, the Hon'ble Sri Annada Prasad**

Indian Mental Hospital at Ranchi. (Q.) pp. 323-324

Bengal Finance (West Bengal Extending) Bill, 1947: p. 18.

Bengal Local Self-Government (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947. pp. 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87

Bengal Municipal (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947. Introduction and consideration of— pp. 78, 76, 77, 78.

Bengal Village Self-Government (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947: pp. 78-79.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1947: pp. 44, 45, 121, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1947. Presentation of the Select Committee's Report: p. 72.

Laying of the Bengal Finance (Extending) Ordinance, 1947, by—: p. 8.

Laying of the Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Ordinance, 1947, by—: p. 9.

Laying of the West Bengal District Board Ordinance, 1947, by—: p. 9.

Revision of pay of Government servants: (Q.) p. 99.

Revision of pay scales: (Q.) p. 156.

Special Travelling Allowance: (Q.) p. 157.

West Bengal District Boards Bill, 1947: n. 43.

**Clarke, Mr. C. E.**

Government Resolution on "Mahatma Gandhi's fast": p. 280.

Oath: p. 257.

**Commencement**

Of training work by persons trained in Balarampur Training School: (Q.) p. 101.

**Damodar Valley Corporation**

Resolution on—moved by the Hon'ble Sri Bhupati Majumdar. p. 9.

**Daniel Gomes, Mr.**

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. pp. 326-327.

**Das, Sri Kanailal**

Commencement of training work by persons trained in Balarampur Training School. (Q.) p. 101.

Formation of Basic Education Board. (Q.) p. 94

Government scheme for introduction of basic education. (Q.) p. 94.

Number of primary schools required for introduction of primary education. p. 94.

Primary education in rural areas. (Q.) p. 93

Recognition of training schools for basic education. (Q.) p. 101.

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability. p. 247.

**Das Gupta, Sri Khagendra Nath**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947 p. 139.

**Demonstration**

Before the Assembly p. 3.

Outside Assembly compound raised by Mr. Md. Khuda Bukhsh. p. 102.

**Deputy Speaker (Mr. Ashutosh Mallik)**

Election of Sri Sukumar Dutt as a representative on the Textile Control Board: p. 303.

Government Resolution on Mahatma Gandhi's fast: p. 280.

Reply to felicitations on his election as Deputy Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly: p. 7.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. pp. 260, 262, 263, 264, 268, 271, 283, 284, 285, 289, 290, 291, 296, 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 316, 318, 320, 321, 322, 329, 330, 337, 343, 348, 355.

**Dignity**

And honour of the House: p. 87.

**Division**

By counting the number of members rising in their seats. Point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu on the question of taking—: p. 173.

On the amendment to clause 2 of the West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: p. 31.

On the amendment of Shaik Mohammed Rafique to clause 4 of Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1947: p. 126.

On the motion of Mr. A. F. M. Abdur Rahman for recommital of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947, to the original Select Committee: p. 165.

On the motion of Sri Amar Krishna Ghose amending clause 9 of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 207.

On the motion of Sri Bimal Chandra Sinha to amend the Preamble of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion carried). pp. 430-321.

On the motion that clause 8 of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947, stand part of the Bill: p. 206.

On the motion that clause 5 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 200.

On the motion that clause 4 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. p. 196.

On the motion that clause 9 of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947, stand part of the Bill. p. 207.

On the motion that clause 1, as amended, stand part of the Bill. p. 174.

On the motion that clause 6 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 201.

On the motion that clause 16, as amended, stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 227.

On the motion that clause 13 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 213.

On the motion that clause 2 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 195.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to amend clause 8(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 205.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to amend clause 19(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: pp. 269-270.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to amend clause 1 of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 172.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu amending clause 1(4) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: pp. 113, 173.

**Division—contd.**

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu amending clause 7(2) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 203.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu amending clause 16(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 226.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to add a new clause (36A) after clause 4 (motion lost): p. 312.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to add a new clause (36B) after clause 3 (motion lost): p. 315.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to add a new clause (36C) after clause 4 of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): p. 317.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu amending clause 23(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): p. 294.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to amend clause 25(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): p. 286.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu adding a proviso to clause 13(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 212.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu adding a proviso to clause 12 of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 209.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu amending clause 21(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 194.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to add a further proviso to clause 28(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): pp. 294-295.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to amend the Preamble of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): p. 321.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to omit clause 33(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): p. 304.

On the motion of Mr. Md. Khuda Bukhsh to add an item after clause 35A(2)(b) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): p. 310.

On the motion of Mr. Md. Khuda Bukhsh to amend clause 33(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): pp. 304-305.

On the motion of Mr. Md. Khuda Bukhsh to amend clause 25(9) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): p. 288.

On the motion of Mr. Md. Khuda Bukhsh to amend proviso to clause 25(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion lost): p. 287.

**Division—concl.**

On the motion of Mr. Md. Khuda Bukhsh amending clause 15(3) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 214.

On the motion of Mr. Mudassir Hosain amending clause 1 of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 p. 171.

On the motion of Mr. Mudassir Hosain amending clause 16(1) of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 226.

On the motion of the Hon'ble Dr. Prafulla Chandra Ghosh for taking the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947, into consideration p. 166

On the motion of the Hon'ble Dr. Prafulla Chandra Ghosh that the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947, as settled in the Assembly, be passed (carried) pp. 357-358.

On the question that clause 30 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion carried) p. 297

On the question that clause 36A, as amended, stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion carried) pp. 310-311.

On the question that clause 33 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion carried) p. 305

On the question that clause 25, as amended, stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion carried) p. 288.

On the question that clause 21 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion carried) p. 275

On the question that clause 23 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion carried) p. 278.

On the question that clause 22 stand part of the West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 (motion carried) p. 276.

**Dolui, Sri Harendra Nath**

Bengal Municipal (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947: pp. 76, 77

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for removal of untouchability: p. 245

**Dutta, Sri Sukumar**

Bengal Municipal (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947: p. 74.

Elected to represent consumers' interests on the Textile Control Board: p. 303.

Point raised by—about the lapse or otherwise of arrear questions of the old Assembly: pp. 14, 22.

Potato seeds: (Q.) p. 98.

**INDEX.****Dutta, Sri Sukumar—concl.**

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: p. 26.

**Dutt-Mazumdar, Sri Niharendu**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947: p. 143.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1947 p. 151.

Point of Order raised by Mr. Md. Khuda Bukhsh that the provision of clause 2 of the Special Powers Bill, 1947, being a Central subject, is beyond the scope of the Provincial Legislature p. 185

Point of privilege raised by—on the question of the selection of the Leader of the Opposition pp. 183, 184.

Point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding the inadequacy of time given for sending notices of amendments to impending Bills: p. 90.

Point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding short-notice given for tabling amendments to Bills pp. 46, 47.

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability p. 250.

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: pp. 28, 29, 30, 40.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: pp. 192, 205, 208, 223, 264, 267-269, 289-290, 298, 299-301, 322, 350.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. Motion for reference to Select Committee, p. 50.

**Election**

Of Speaker (Sri Iswar Das Jalan): p. 3

Of Deputy Speaker (Sri Ashutosh Mukherjee): p. 6.

To Board of Industries p. 211.

**Entry**

Of members and visitors. Point of privilege regarding—: p. 183.

**Extension**

Of bus route Nos. 2 and 2A: (Q.) p. 98.

**Extension of time**

For the presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: p. 280.

**Firing**

Before Assembly House: p. 119.

**Formation**

Of Basic Education Board. (Q.) p. 94.

**Ganguli, Sri Bipin Behari**

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for removal of untouchability: p. 246.

**Ghose, Sri Amar Krishna**

Bengal Municipal (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947: p. 75.

Bengal Village Self-Government (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947: p. 78.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1947: pp. 44, 45.

Point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding the inadequacy of time given for sending notices of amendments to impending Bills: p. 89.

West Bengal Black-Marketing Bill, 1947: pp. 114, 115, 116.

West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947. Affendum to the motion for reference to the Select Committee: p. 72.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 pp. 192, 206, 223, 228, 262, 282, 308

West Bengal Special Powers (Second Amendment) Bill, 1947: p. 61.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. Motion for reference to Select Committee: p. 57.

**Ghose, Sri Bimal Kumar**

Point of order raised by Sri Bimal Chandra Sinha on Mr. Speaker's ruling that the motion for deletion of a clause of a Bill is out of order: p. 198.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: pp. 306, 307.

**Ghosh, The Hon'ble Dr. Prafulla Chandra**

Adjournment motion of Sri Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947: p. 149.

Alleged oppression on public committed by Government servants in Midnapore during 1941-45: (Q.) pp. 257-258.

Arrest of Mr. Soumyendra Nath Tagore: (Q.) p. 68.

Commencement of training work by persons trained in Balarpur Training School: (Q.) p. 101.

Demonstration outside the Assembly compound: p. 102.

Extension of bus route Nos. 2 and 2A: (Q.) p. 98.

Felicitations on the election of Sri Ashutosh Mullick as Deputy Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly: p. 6.

**Ghosh, The Hon'ble Dr. Prafulla Chandra—  
contd.**

Felicitations on the election of Sri Iswar Das Jalan as Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly: p. 8.

Firing before Assembly House: p. 119.

Formation of Basic Education Board: (Q.) p. 94.

Government scheme for introduction of Basic Education: (Q.) p. 94.

Laying of the Bengal Disturbed Areas Ordinance, 1947, by—: p. 8.

Laying of the Bengal Special Powers (Second Amendment) Ordinance, 1947, by—: p. 8.

Laying of the West Bengal District School Boards Ordinance, 1947, by—: p. 9.

Moves for the withdrawal of the West Bengal Special Powers (Second Amendment) Enactment Bill, 1947 (withdrawn): p. 358.

Number of primary schools required for introduction of primary schools: (Q.) p. 94.

Point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding short-notice given for tabling amendments to Bills: pp. 46-47.

Primary Education in rural areas: (Q.) p. 93

Raising of Volunteer Corps: (Q.) p. 154.

Recognition of training schools for Basic Education: (Q.) p. 101.

Reply to the question of a demonstrator going on before the Assembly raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu: p. 3.

Resolution moved by—paying respectful homage to persons who had laid down their lives and undergone great sufferings for the attainment of freedom and to Mahatma Gandhi and Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose: p. 1.

Resolution on Mahatma Gandhi's fast: p. 279.

Statement of—on the adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding banning of the Kisan Procession proceeding towards the Assembly House on 21st November 1947: p. 15.

The West Bengal District School Boards Bill, 1947: pp. 43, 44.

West Bengal Disturbed Areas Bill, 1947: pp. 59, 60.

The West Bengal Laws (Amendment and Repeal) Bill, 1947: p. 23.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 pp. 48, 54, 58, 158, 165, 171, 191, 194, 202, 205, 206, 212, 214, 229, 262-263, 269, 273, 274, 276, 277-278, 281, 285-286, 291-292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 304, 309, 310, 312, 314-315, 317, 320, 321, 343, 353-364, 355, 356, 357.

**Ghosh, The Hon'ble Dr. Prafulla Chandra—  
concl'd.**

West Bengal Special Powers (Second Amendment) Bill, 1947: p. 61.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947.

West Bengal Special Powers (Second Amendment) Bill, 1947. Presentation of the Select Committee's Report: p. 72.

**Government scheme**

For introduction of basic education (Q.) p. 94.

**Government servants**

Alleged oppression by—on public in Midnapore during 1941-45. (Q.) p. 257.

**Gupta, Sri Jagesh Chandra**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947 p. 135.

Point of order raised by Khuda Bukhsh that the provision of clause 2 of the Special Powers Bill, 1947, being a Central subject, is beyond the scope of the Provincial Legislature p. 175.

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability p. 248.

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947 pp. 33, 34, 36

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 pp. 170, 209, 221

**Indian Mental Hospital**

At Ranchi. (Q.) p. 323.

**Khuda Bukhsh, Mr. Md.**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947 p. 137

Bengal Local Self-Government (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947 p. 80.

Demonstration outside the Assembly compound p. 102.

Firing before Assembly House p. 119.

Point of order raised by—that the provision of clause 2 of the Special Powers Bill, 1947, being a Central subject, is beyond the scope of the Provincial Legislature. p. 174.

Point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding inadequacy of time given for sending notices of amendments to pending Bills p. 88.

Point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding short-notice given for tabling amendments to Bills p. 46

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability p. 244.

**Khuda Bukhsh, Mr. Md.—concl'd.**

Revision of pay of Government servants: (Q.) p. 99.

Revision of pay scales: (Q.) p. 156.

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules of Sri Ashutosh Mullick proposing appointment of Rules Committee: p. 239.

Special Travelling Allowance: (Q.) p. 157.

Speech on the resolution of the Hon'ble Dr. Piotulla Chandra Ghosh paying respectful homage to persons who laid down their lives and underwent great suffering for the attainment of freedom and to Mahatma Gandhi and Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose: p. 2

West Bengal Black Marketing Bill, 1947 pp. 112, 113, 119.

West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947. Amendment to the motion for reference to the Select Committee: p. 73.

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: p. 37.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: pp. 162, 169, 174, 191, 209, 214, 217, 227, 233, 274, 282-283, 284, 285, 286, 289, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 320, 330, 331, 341-344, 355.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 Motion for reference to Select Committee pp. 56, 57.

**Language of a motion**

Ruling of Mr. Speaker about the—?

**Mahammad Sayeed Mia, Janab**

West Bengal Disturbed Areas Bill, 1947. p. 60.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: pp. 337-339

**Mahatma Gandhi's fast**

Government Resolution on— pp. 279-280.

**Maintenance**

Of District Board roads scheduled to be taken up as National or Provincial highways (Q.) p. 64.

**Maity, Sri Nikunja Behari**

Adjournment motion of Sri Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947. p. 116

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947 p. 28.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 pp. 339-341.

**Majhi, Mr. Nishapati**

Adjournment motion of Sri Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947: p. 148.

Resolution of—regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability p. 240.

**Majumdar, The Hon'ble Sri Bhupati**

Maintenance of District Board roads scheduled to be taken up as National or Provincial highways. (Q.) p. 64.

Resolution on the Damodar Valley Corporation moved by—, p. 9.

**Mal, Sri Iswar Chandra**

Bengal Village Self-Government (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947 p 78

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for removal of untouchability. p. 253.

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947 pp 26, 27

**Members and Visitors**

Entry of—, Point of privilege regarding— pp 183, 184

**Midnapore**

Alleged oppression by Government servants on public in—during 1941-45 (Q.) p. 257.

**Milk**

Scarcity of—in the province. (Q.) p 177

**Milk in the Province**

Scarcity of— (Q.) p 177

**Mohammad Rafique, Shaik**

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1947 pp. 121, 124, 126

Point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding the inadequacy of time given for sending notices of amendments to impending Bills. p. 89.

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947 pp 25, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947. pp. 335-337.

**Molla Mohammad Abdul Halim, Janab**

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947: p. 339.

**Mookerjee, the Hon'ble Sri Kalipada**

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947: pp. 62-63.

Laying of the West Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (No. II) Ordinance, 1947, by—; p. 9.

**Mookherjee, the Hon'ble Sri Kalipada—concl'd.**

Moves for extra time for submission of the report of the Select Committee on the West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: p. 280.

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability: p. 255.

West Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1947: pp. 152, 153.

West Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 1947. Presentation of the report of the Select Committee: p. 71.

West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947. Introduction and reference to Select Committee: p. 72.

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947 pp 21, 26, 28, 29, 33, 37, 42

**Mudassir Hossain, Mr.**

Bengal Municipal (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947 p. 74

Point of order raised by Sri Bimal Chandra Sinha on Mr. Speaker's ruling that the motion for deletion of a clause of a Bill is out of order p. 199

West Bengal Black-Marketing Bill, 1947 p. 109

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 pp 168, 215, 216, 291, 314, 327-330,

**Mukherjee, Sri Dharendra Narayan**

Indian Mental Hospital at Ranchi (Q.) p. 323

**Mullick, Sri Ashutosh**

Extension of bus route Nos 2 and 2A (Q.) p. 98.

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules of—proposing appointment of a Rules Committee p. 237

**Murarka, Sri Basantlal**

Adjournment motion of Sri Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December 1947: p. 148.

**Naskar, the Hon'ble Sri Hem Chandra**

Potato seeds. (Q.) p. 98

Scarcity of milk in the Province: (Q.) p. 177.

**National or Provincial Highways**

Maintenance of District Board roads scheduled to be taken up as— (Q.) p. 64.

**Number of Primary Schools**

Required for introduction of primary education: (Q.) p. 94

**oath**

Taken by Dr. Bidhan Chandra Roy. p. 211.

By (1) Mr. J. R. Walker, (2) Mr. C. E. Clarke: p. 257.

Of allegiance of Nawab Musharruff Hosain: p. 22.

Or affirmation of allegiance of Mr. G. C. D. Wilks and Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiqi: p. 1.

**Oppression by Government servants**

Alleged—on public in Midnapore during 1941-45: (Q.) p. 257.

**Ordinance**

Bengal Disturbed Areas—, 1947. Laying of—by the Hon'ble Dr. Profulla Chandra Ghosh: p. 8.

Bengal Finance (Extending)—, 1947. Laying of—by the Hon'ble Sri Annada Prosad Chaudhury p. 8.

Bengal Special Powers (Second Amendment)—, 1947. Laying of—by the Hon'ble Dr. Profulla Chandra Ghosh p. 8.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment)—, 1947. Laying of—by the Hon'ble Sri Annada Prosad Choudhury p. 9

West Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (No. 11)—, 1947. Laying of—by the Hon'ble Sri Kalipada Mookerjee p. 9.

West Bengal District Board—, 1947. Laying of—by the Hon'ble Sri Annada Prosad Choudhury. p. 9.

West Bengal District School Boards, 1947. Laying of—by the Hon'ble Dr. Profulla Chandra Ghosh p. 9

West Bengal Premises (Requisition and Eviction)—, 1947. Laying of—by the Hon'ble Sri Kalipada Mookerjee: p. 9.

**Panel of Chairmen**

Formation of a—by Mr. Speaker. p. 7.

**Pay of Government servants**

Revision of— (Q.) p. 99.

**Pay Scales**

Revision of—: (Q.) p. 156

**Poddar, Sri Anandilal**

Scarcity of milk in the Province. (Q.) p. 177.

**Point of Information**

Raised by Sri Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar as to the reasons for holding the demonstration in front of the Assembly House: p. 102.

**Point of Order**

Raised by Sri Bimal Chandra Sinha on Mr. Speaker's ruling that the motion for deletion of a clause of a Bill is out of order: p. 196.

**Point of Order—concl'd.**

Raised by Mr. Khuda Bukhsh that the provision in clause 2 of the Special Powers Bill, 1947, being a Central subject, is beyond the competence of the Provincial Legislature: pp. 174, 184.

Regarding taking of the oath by a member in the Government House and not in the Assembly Chamber raised by Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiqi: p. 1.

**Point of Privilege**

On the question of selection of the Leader of Opposition: p. 183

Raised by Sri Bimal Chandra Sinha on the question of extending the time for tabling amendments to the Calcutta Municipal Bill: p. 102.

Raised by Sri Jyoti Basu for counting the number of members rising in their seats in connection with Divisions. p. 173.

Raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu on the posting of armed police guards at the Assembly gates p. 154.

Raised by Sri Jyoti Basu regarding the inadequacy of time given for sending notices of amendments to impending Bills p. 88

Raised by Sri Jyoti Basu regarding short-notice given for tabling amendments to Bills. p. 45

Regarding delay in the supply of copies of proceedings to members: p. 303

**Police**

Use of the lobby by the— p. 48.

**Policemen**

In the Assembly compound p. 64.

**Potato seeds**: p. 98**Pramanik, Mr. Rajani Kanta**

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: p. 28

**Prayer adjournment**

Of the House at usual times. p. 58.

**Primary Education**

In rural areas: (Q.) p. 93.

Number of primary schools required for introduction of—. (Q.) p. 94.

**Proceedings**

Delay in the supply of copies of—to members: (Q.) p. 303.

**Prorogation**

Of the Assembly with the closing of the First Session (November-January, 1947-48) after India attained independence on 15th August 1947: p. 358.

**Raising**

Of Volunteer Corps. (Q.) p. 154.

**Ranchi**

Indian Mental Hospital at— (Q.) p. 323

**Recognition**

Of training schools for basic education. (Q.) p. 101.

**Representation**

Of consumers interests on the Textile Control Board by Sri Sukumar Dutt p. 303.

**Resignation of the Premier**

Rumour regarding—. (Q.) p. 303

**Resolution**

Government—on Mahatma Gandhi's fast. pp. 279-280

Moved by the Hon'ble Dr. Protulla Chandra Ghosh paying respectful homage to persons who had laid down their lives and undergone great suffering for the attainment of freedom and to Mahatma Gandhi and Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose p. 1

On Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability p. 210.

On Damodar Valley Corporation moved by the Hon'ble Sri Bhupati Majumdar p. 9

**Revision**

Of Pay Scales (Q.) p. 156

**Revision of pay**

Of Government servants (Q.) p. 39

**Ricketts, Mrs. E. M.**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December, 1947 p. 133.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1947 pp. 123-124, 125

**Roy, Dr. Bidhan Chandra**

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 p. 234.

**Rules Committee**

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules of Sri Ashutosh Mullick proposing appointment of a— p. 237.

**Rumour**

Regarding resignation of the Premier (Q.) p. 303.

**Sayeed Mia, Mr. Mahammad**

Resolution of Sri Nishapati Majhi regarding taking of legal steps for the removal of untouchability p. 248.

**Scarcity of milk**

In the Province: (Q.) p. 177

**Select Committee**

Granted extra time for the submission of their report on the West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: p. 280

**Sinha, Sri Bimal Chandra**

Amendment of—to the special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules of Sri Ashutosh Mullick proposing appointment of a Rules Committee p. 237

Bengal Local Self-Government (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947 p. 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86

Bengal Municipal (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1947 p. 73

Maintenance of District Board roads scheduled to be taken up as national or provincial highways (Q.) p. 64

Point of order raised by—on M. Speaker's ruling that the motion for deletion of a clause of a Bill is out of order p. 496.

Point of order raised by Mr. Md. Khuda Bukhsh that the provision of clause 2 of the Special Powers Bill, 1947, being a Central subject, beyond the scope of the Provincial Legislature p. 175

Point of privilege regarding delay in the supply of copies of proceeding to members p. 303

West Bengal Black-Marketing Bill, 1947 pp. 108, 115, 116, 117

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 pp. 219, 230, 272-273, 291, 315, 316, 317, 318, 330-331, 332-333

**Speaker, Mr.**

Announcement regarding formation of a panel of Chairmen p. 7

Observations of—on the demonstration outside the Assembly compound p. 102

Observations of—on the disallowance of the adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding the dismissal of Mr. Jagadiswar Pal, Sub-Inspector of Enforcement Branch, p. 22

Observations on the point of privilege raised by Sri Bimal Chandra Sinha on the question of extending the time for tabling amendments to the Calcutta Municipal Bill p. 102.

Observations of—on the point of privilege raised by Sri Jyoti Basu to counting the number of members rising in their seats in connection with Divisions: p. 173

Observation of—on the point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu on the posting of armed police guards at the Assembly gates: p. 154.

**Speaker, Mr.—concl'd.**

Observations of—on the point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding short-notice given for tabling amendments to Bills: p. 47.

Observations on the point of privilege raised by Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding the inadequacy of time given for sending notices of amendments to impending Bills: pp. 88, 89, 90.

Observations on the point of privilege raised by Sri Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar on the question of the selection of the Leader of the Opposition pp. 183, 184.

Observations of—on the point of privilege raised by Sri Sibnath Banerjee on the entry of members and visitors p. 184.

Observations of—on the preservation of dignity and honour of the House p. 87.

Observations of—on the question of throwing of tear gas bombs by the police from inside the Assembly compound and that of proceeding with the business owing to absence of a large number of members pp. 92, 96, 97.

Observations regarding his permission to the Minister to make a statement in the course of his objection to the adjournment motion regarding banning of the Kisan procession proceeding towards the Assembly House being moved by Mr. Jyoti Basu p. 15.

Refusal of consent to the adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police action in an attack with brickbats, lathis and revolvers p. 158.

Reply to the telegrams on his election as Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly p. 5.

Ruling of—on the language of a motion, as moved being the same as worded in the order paper p. 20.

Ruling of—on a point of order raised by Mr. Abdur Rahman Siddiqui on the question of taking the oath by a member in the Government House and not in the Assembly Chamber p. 1.

Ruling on the point of order raised by Sri Bimal Chandra Sinha on Mr. Speaker's ruling that the motion for deletion of a clause of a Bill is out of order p. 199.

Ruling of—on the point of order raised by Mr. Khuda Bukhsh that the provision of clause 2 of the Special Powers Bill, 1947, being a Central subject, is beyond the scope of the Provincial Legislature p. 185.

Ruling of—on the point raised by Mr. Sukumar Dutta about the lapse or otherwise of the arrear questions of the old Assembly pp. 11, 22.

**Special**

Travelling Allowance: (Q.) p. 157.

**Special Motion**

Under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules of Sri Ashutosh Mullick proposing appointment of a Rules Committee: p. 237.

**Soumyendra Nath Tagore, Mr.**

Arrest of—. (Q.) p. 68.

**Statement**

On West Bengal Government's Foodgrains Policy by the Hon'ble Sri Charu Chandra Bhandari p. 106.

**Textile Control Board**

Nomination of Sri Sukumar Dutt to represent consumers on the—: p. 303.

**Throwing of tear gas bombs**

By the police from inside the Assembly compound raised by Sri Bimal Kumar Ghose and the question of proceeding with the business owing to absence of a large number of members pp. 92, 96, 97.

**Travelling allowance**

Special (Q.) p. 157.

**Use**

Of the lobby by the Police p. 48.

**Volunteer Corps**

Raising of— (Q.) p. 151.

**Walker, Mr. J. R.**

Oath p. 257.

West Bengal Special Powers Bill, 1947 pp. 347-348.

**Wilks, Mr. G. C. D.**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December, 1947 p. 145.

Felicitations on the election of Sri Ashutosh Mullick as Deputy Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly p. 6.

Felicitations on the election of Sri Iswar Das Jalan as Speaker of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly p. 5.

West Bengal Premises Requisition and Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947. pp. 25-30.

**Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.**

Adjournment motion of Mr. Jyoti Basu regarding police firing in front of the Assembly House on 10th December, 1947: p. 138.

West Bengal Black-Marketing Bill, 1947 p. 110.



# Index to the

## West Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings

### (Official Report)

Vol. II—No. 1—Second Session, 1948.

The 10th, 13th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 23rd, 24th and 25th February, 1948,  
and 3rd, 4th and 5th March, 1948.

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

**Abdur Rahman, Janab A. F. M.**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 116-118.

**Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Janab**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 127-130.

The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948 pp. 46, 51, 52.

**Abolition**

Of control system (Q.) pp. 93-97

**Abul Hashem, Janab**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 120-123.

The West Bengal Private Forests Bill, 1948 pp. 202, 207-208

**Amendments**

To the Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940. p. 190.

**Bally Municipality**

Night-soil depot in the—. (Q.) pp. 10-11.

**Bandyopadhyay, Sri Pramatha Nath**

Corruption in Relief Departments of Contai subdivision: (Q.) pp. 187-188.

General discussion of the Budget pp. 173-174.

**Banerjee, Sri Sivnath**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 138-143.

**Banerjee, Sri Susil Kumar**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 171-173.

**Banerji, Dr. Suresh Chandra**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 146-149.

**Barman, The Hon'ble Sri Mohini Mohan**

Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: p. 97

The Requisitioned Land (Continuance of Powers) West Bengal Amendment Bill, 1948: pp. 70, 70-71, 73.

The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948 pp. 46, 50, 51, 53-54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 69, 70.

The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947, as reported by the Select Committee pp. 190-192

**Basu, Sri Hemanta Kumar**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 103-107.

**Basu, Sri Jyoti**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 83-89

Obituary on Mahatma's death: pp. 5-6

Remarks about Finance Minister's speech pp. 183, 184.

The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948: pp. 60, 64-66, 68.

The West Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1948: pp. 13-14.

The West Bengal Special Benches (Continuance) Bill, 1948. p. 12.

**Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940**

Amendments to the— p. 190.

**Bhandari, Sri Charu Chandra**

General discussion of the Budget pp. 135-137.

**Gratis**

**Bhattacharyya, Sri Shyamapada**

*Export of cattle from Murshidabad to Pakistan:* (Q.) p. 42.

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 114-116.

Restriction on publication of "Swadhinata": (Q.) p. 189.

**BILL (Government)**

The Requisitioned Land (Continuance of Powers) West Bengal Amendment Bill, 1948: pp. 70-73.

The West Bengal Expiring Laws—, 1948: pp. 194-196.

The West Bengal Finance (Amendment and Repeal)—, 1948: p. 13.

The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition)—, 1948: pp. 45-59, 60-70.

The West Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment)—, 1948: pp. 13-15.

The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions)—, 1947, as reported by the Select Committee: pp. 190-192, 193.

The West Bengal Private Forests—, 1948: pp. 197-210.

The West Bengal Repealing and Amending—, 1943: pp. 193-194.

The West Bengal Special Benches (Continuance) —, 1948: pp. 11-13.

**Bose, Sri Satish Chandra**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 90-92.

**Brahmin, Sri Ratanlal**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 137-138.

**Budget**

For 1948-49. pp. 16-41.

General discussion of the—the: pp. 74-92, 124-155.

**Cattle**

*Export of—from Murshidabad to Pakistan:* (Q.) pp. 42-45.

**Chakravarty, Sri Satish Chandra**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 124-127.

**Chowdhury, Sri Annada Prosad**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 80-83.

Remarks about absence of Finance Minister during general discussion of the Budget: p. 124.

**Clarke, Mr. C. E.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 99-101.

**Control system**

*Abolition of:* (Q.) pp. 93-97.

**Corruption**

*In Relief Departments of Contai sub-division:* (Q.) pp. 187-188.

**Daniel Gomes, Mr.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 149-152.

**Das, Sreejukta Bina**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 130-133.

**Das, Sri Radhanath**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 168-169.

**Das Gupta, Sri Khagendra Nath**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 175-176.

The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948: p. 53.

**Dass, Sri Kanailal**

General discussion of the Budget: p. 165.

**De, Sri Kanai Lal**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 163-165.

**Deputy Speaker, Mr.**

Observations by—during the general discussion of the Budget: pp. 78, 79, 80, 86

Observation on the Requisitioned Land (Continuance of Powers) West Bengal Amendment Bill, 1948: p. 72.

The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948: pp. 60, 62, 63, 68, 69.

**Division**

On clause 3 of the West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948. p. 54.

On clause 6 of the West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948. pp. 57-58.

On the motion of Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh adding a proviso to clause 13 of the West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948: p. 62.

On the motion of Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh for reference of the West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948, to a Select Committee: p. 52.

On the motion for the third reading of the West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948: p. 70.

**Dutt-Mazumdar, The Hon'ble Sri Niharendu**

The West Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1948: pp. 194-196.

The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948: pp. 45, 46, 49, 50, 67-68, 68-69.

## INDEX.

**Dutt-Mazumdar, The Hon'ble Sri Niharendu**—concl'd.

The West Bengal Repealing and Amending Bill, 1948: pp. 193-194.

The West Bengal Special Benches (Continuance) Bill, 1948: pp. 11-12, 12-13.

**Export**

Of cattle from Murshidabad to Pakistan: (Q.) pp. 42-45.

**Finance Minister's statement:** pp. 16-41.

**Ganguli, Sri Bepin Behari**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 118-120.

**General discussion of the Budget:** pp. 74-92, 97-123, 124-155.

**Ghose, Sri A. K.**

The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948: pp. 53, 58, 59, 63.

The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947: pp. 190, 191, 192, 193

**Ghose, Sri Bimal Comar**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 176-180.

The Requisitioned Land (Continuance of Powers) West Bengal Amendment Bill, 1948 p. 72

**Gomes, Mr. Daniel**

Obituary on Mahatmaji's death: pp. 8-9.

**Gupta, Sri J. C.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 160-163.

**Husn Ara Begum, Janab**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 167-168

**Khuda Bukhsh, Janab Md.**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 74-76.

Obituary on Mahatmaji's death: pp. 3-4.

The Requisitioned Land (Continuance of Powers) West Bengal Amendment Bill, 1948: pp. 71, 72, 73.

The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948: pp. 45, 46-47, 48, 49, 49-50, 51, 53, 54-55, 55-56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70.

The West Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1948: p. 14.

The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947, as reported by the Select Committee: p. 190.

**Khuda Bukhsh Janab Md.—concl'd.**

The West Bengal Private Forests Bill, 1948: pp. 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 206, 207, 208.

**Mahammad Sayeed Ma, Janab**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 158-160.

**Mahtab, Sri Uday Chand, Maharajadhiraj Bahadur of Burdwan**

Obituary on Mahatmaji's death: p. 6.

**Maiti, The Hon'ble Sri Nikunja Behari**

Corruption in Relief Departments of Contai subdivision: (Q.) p. 188.

**Majhi, Sri Nishapati**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 113-114.

Obituary on Mahatmaji's death: pp. 7-8.

**Mandal, Sri Annadaprasad**

Abolition of control system: (Q.) p. 93.

**Mandal, Sri Banku Behari**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 101-103.

**Mohamad Rafique, Shaikh**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 107-112.

The West Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1948, p. 195.

**Mudassir Hossain, Janab**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 76-79.

Night-soil depot in the Bally Municipality: (Q.) p. 10.

**Muhammad Idris, Janab**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 169-171.

**Murarka, Sri Basantlal**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 89-90.

**Musharruff Hossain, Janab**

General discussion of the Budget: pp. 97-99.

**Naskar, The Hon'ble Sri Hem Chandra**

The West Bengal Private Forests Bill, 1948 pp. 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 206, 207, 208-210.

**Night-soil**

Depot in the Bally Municipality: (Q.) pp. 10-11.

**Obituary**

Death of Sri Debi Prosad Khaitan: p. 187.

Mahatmaji's death: pp. 1-9.

**Panel**

Of Chairmen: p. 11.

## INDEX.

**Panja, The Hon'ble Sri Jadabendra Nath**  
*Export of cattle from Murshidabad to Pakistan:* (Q.) pp. 42-45.

**Pantony, Mr. L. R.**  
*General discussion of the Budget:* pp. 143-146.

**Poddar, Sri Anandilal**  
*General discussion of the Budget:* pp. 152-155.

**Pramanik, Sri Rajani Kanta**  
*General discussion of the Budget:* pp. 156-158.

**Presentation**  
*Of the Report of the Select Committee on the West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947:* p. 97.

**Relief Departments**  
*Corruption in—of Contai subdivision:* (Q.) pp. 187-188.

**Restriction**  
*On publication of "Swadhinata":* (Q.) p. 189.

**Ricketts, Mrs. E. M.**  
*Obituary on Mahatmaji's death:* pp. 4-5.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Dr. Bidhan Chandra**  
*Night-soil depot in the Bally Municipality:* (Q.) pp. 10-11.  
*Obituary on Mahatmaji's death:* pp. 2-3.  
*Restriction on publication of "Swadhinata":* (Q.) p. 189.

**Sarker, The Hon'ble Sri Nalin Ranjan**  
*Finance Minister's statement on Budget for 1948-49:* pp. 16-41.  
*General discussion of the Budget:* pp. 180-183, 184-186.  
*The West Bengal Finance (Amendment and Repeal) Bill, 1948:* p. 13.

**Sen, The Hon'ble Sri Prafulla Chandra**  
*Abolition of control system:* (Q.) p. 93.

**Siddiqi, Janab Abdur Rahman**  
*Obituary on Mahatmaji's death:* pp. 6-7.

**The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948:** pp. 66-67.

**Sinha, The Hon'ble Sri Bimal Chandra**  
*The West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948:* pp. 46-48, 60, 61-62, 63-64.

**Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sri Iswar Das Jalan)**  
*Nomination by—of members to form a panel of Chairmen:* p. 11.  
*Obituary reference on the demise of Sri Debi Prosad Khatan:* p. 187.  
*Obituary on Mahatmaji's death:* pp. 1-2, 9.  
*Observations by—. General discussion of the Budget:* pp. 107, 122.  
*Observation by—on Government Bills:* p. 15.  
*Observations by—on the West Bengal Land (Requisition and Acquisition) Bill, 1948:* pp. 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59.

**Observations by—on the West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947, as reported by the Select Committee:** pp. 190, 191, 192.

**Observations by—on the West Bengal Private Forests Bill, 1948:** pp. 197, 198, 202.

**Observations by—on remarks of Sri Annada Prosad Chowdhury:** p. 124.

**"Swadhinata"**  
*Restriction on publication of—:* (Q.) p. 189.

**Walker, Mr. J. R.**  
*General discussion of the Budget:* pp. 133-135.  
*Obituary on Mahatmaji's death:* p. 4.

**West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1947**  
*Presentation of the Report of the Select Committee on the—:* p. 97.

# Index to the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings (Official Report.)

Vol. II—No. 2—Second Session, 1948.

(The 8th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 22nd, 23rd and  
30th March, 1948.)

[(Q.) Stands for question.]

## **Abdur Rahman, Janab A. F. M.**

Demand for Grants:  
42—Co-operation: pp. 119-120, 121  
37—Education: pp. 215-216.  
25—General Administration—General Administration, pp. 175-176  
XVII, etc—Irrigation p. 202  
7—Land Revenue: pp. 129-130  
38—Medical pp. 229, 238  
13—Other Taxes and Duties p. 54  
29—Police p. 85  
8—Provincial Excise p. 35  
39—Public Health pp. 254-255.  
Sahil Mosque in 24-Parganas (Q) p. 344

## **Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Janab**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948: pp 303-304.  
The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948 pp 323-325.

### **Demand for Grant:**

29—Police pp. 99-100  
8—Provincial Excise p. 40

## **Absence from meetings**

Motion for leave of—moved by Sri A. K. Ghosh for Sri Dambar Singh Gurung. p. 345.

## **Abul Hashem, Janab**

### **Demand for Grant:**

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 180-181  
13—Other Taxes and Duties p. 56  
29—Police: pp. 105-107.  
8—Provincial Excise: p. 45.

Dissolution of the West Bengal Muslim League Parliamentary Party. p. 246.

## **Abul Hashem, Janab—concl**

Point of privilege regarding change of time-table for discussions during the Budget session p. 167  
Point of privilege regarding time allotted to Government and the Opposition p. 160

## **Adjournment motion**

Regarding firing by police in Kamalapur, Hooghly p. 123

## **Advisory Committee**

Questionnaire circulated by the—on Secondary and Higher Education. (Q) p. 294

## **Bandyopadhyay, Sri Pramatha Nath**

Demand for Grant 27. Administration of Justice pp. 140-141

## **Banerjee, Sri Sibnath**

Demand for Grant  
17. Miscellaneous Departments p. 21.  
29. Police pp. 107-109

## **Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra**

Demand for Grant  
25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 181-183.  
17. Miscellaneous Departments p. 15  
13. Other Taxes and Duties p. 54  
29. Police pp. 92-96.  
8—Provincial Excise. p. 38  
Time-table of discussion p. 123.

## **Barman, The Hon'ble Sri Mohini Mohan**

Demand for Grant. 7 Land Revenue pp. 121, 133-135  
Introduced the West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948 p. 349

**Gratis**

**Basu, Sri Hemanta Kumar**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948: pp. 327-328.

House searches at Ranganj (Q.) p. 122.

**Basu, Sri Jyoti**

Adjournment motion regarding firing by police in Kamalapur, Hooghly: p. 123.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948: pp. 297-299, 304-306, 307, 312.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948: pp. 321-322, 326, 327.

Demand for Grants.

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 136-138.

37—Education: pp. 211-212

63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 149-151.

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 158-159, 162-166.

43—Industries—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development: pp. 264-265.

XVII, etc.—Irrigation: pp. 198-200.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: p. 66.

7—Land Revenue: pp. 124-127.

38—Medical: pp. 224-225.

47—Miscellaneous Departments: p. 9.

29—Police: p. 74.

39—Public Health: pp. 250-253.

4—Taxes on Income other than Corporation Tax: pp. 261-262.

Point of information regarding banning of the Government Employees' Conference at Wellington Square raised by: p. 66.

Point of privilege regarding change of time-table for discussions during the Budget session: pp. 166, 167, 168.

Time-table of discussion: p. 124.

**Beldanga**

Sugar Mill: (Q.) pp. 243-246.

**Bhandari, Sri Charu Chandra**

Demand for Grant: 7—Land Revenue: pp. 131-133.

**Bhattacharyya, Sri Shyamapada**

Beldanga Sugar Mill: (Q.) p. 243.

Road conditions on the border areas of Murshidabad and Nadia districts: (Q.) p. 1.

**Bill(s)**

The Bengal Jute Regulation (West Bengal Amendment)—, 1948: pp. 342-343.

**Bill(s)—concl.**

The Bengal Medical (West Bengal Amendment)—, 1948: p. 350.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission)—, 1948: pp. 29-314.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession)—, 1948: pp. 318-332.

The West Bengal District Board (Amendment)—, 1948: pp. 348-349.

The West Bengal Electricity (Emergency Powers)—, 1947: pp. 333-334.

The West Bengal Factories and Mines (Control of Dismantling)—, 1948: pp. 336-342.

The West Bengal Finance (Amendment and Repeal)—, 1948: pp. 295-296-297.

The West Bengal Land Development and Planning—, 1948: p. 349.

The West Bengal Ministers' Emoluments—, 1948: pp. 314-317.

**Bose, Sri Satish Chandra**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948: pp. 301-302.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948: pp. 330-331.

Demand for Grant:

27—Administration of Justice: pp. 139-140.

38—Medical: pp. 231, 237.

8—Provincial Excise: p. 41.

Iron and Steel Control: (Q.) p. 60.

**Chaudhuri, The Hon'ble Sri Rai Harendra Nath**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948: pp. 312-314.

Demand for Grant: 37—Education: pp. 212, 220, 222-223.

Questionnaire circulated by the Advisory Committee on Secondary and Higher Education: (Q.) p. 294.

**Choudhury, Sri Annada Prasad**

The Ghatal Subdivisional Hospital Midnapore: (Q.) p. 230.

Jadavpur Tuberculosis Hospital: (Q.) p. 241.

Roadside tube-wells of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 240.

**Clarke, Mr. C. E.**

Demand for Grant:

47—Miscellaneous Departments: p. 25.

13—Other Taxes and Duties: p. 54.

**Communist Party of India**

Steps taken against the—at Calcutta: pp. 346-348

**Compulsory**

Retirement from Government service: (Q.) p. 295.

**Control**

Iron and Steel: (Q.) p. 60.

**Das Gupta, Sri Khagendra Nath**

Demand for Grants:

63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 153-154.

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 183-185.

**De, Sri Kanai Lal**

Decontrol of sugar and cloth: (Q.) p. 345.

Demand for Grants:

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: p. 71.

39—Public Health pp. 257-258.

Jeeps and trucks supplied to Government officers: (Q.) p. 345.

**Decontrol**

Of sugar and cloth: (Q.) p. 345

**Demand for Grants**

27—Administration of Justice pp. 136-145.

40—Agriculture and 71—Capital outlay on Schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research: pp. 275-286.

85A—Capital outlay on Provincial Schemes of States Trading p. 157

50—Civil Works and 81—Capital Account of Civil Works outside the Revenue Account. pp. 290-293.

42—Co-operation: pp. 116-121.

37—Education pp. 207-209, 211-224

63B—Expenditure on Post-War Development Schemes. pp. 7-8

63—Extraordinary Charges in India pp. 147-157.

54—Famine: p. 293.

10—Forests: pp. 3-7

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 158-159, 162-166, 169-196.

25—General Administration—Debt Concession: p. 197.

43—Industries—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development: pp. 264-273.

43—Industries—Cinchona pp. 289-290

43—Industries—Fisheries. p. 289.

Interest-free Advances: p. 274.

22—Interest on Debt and other obligations: p. 264.

XVII, etc.—Irrigation: pp. 198-207

28—Jails and Convict Settlements pp. 66-73.

7—Land Revenue: pp. 124-136.

**Demand for Grants—concl'd.**

Loans and Advances bearing interest: p. 274.

38—Medical: pp. 224-238.

47—Miscellaneous Departments. pp. 9-31.

13—Other Taxes and Duties: pp. 51-59.

29—Police: pp. 73-91, 92-116.

30—Ports and Pilotage: p. 116.

8—Provincial Excise: p. 33-51.

39—Public Health: pp. 247-261.

11—Registration: pp. 145-147.

36—Scientific Departments: p. 116.

9—Stamps: p. 263.

56—Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses. p. 273.

55—Superannuation allowances and pensions, 55A—Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary revenues, and 83—Payments of commuted value of pensions. p. 273.

4—Taxes on income other than Corporation Tax. pp. 261-263.

41—Veterinary: pp. 286-289.

**Deputy Speaker, Mr.**

Observations by—. Demand for Grants 38—Medical p. 237

**Development of Industries**

Policy of Government regarding—: (Q.) p. 61.

**Dissolution**

Of the West Bengal Muslim League Parliamentary Party pp. 246-247.

**Division**

On the main Demand for Grant under 47—Miscellaneous Departments: p. 31

On the motion of the Hon'ble Dr. Bidhan Chandra Roy that the Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948, be taken into consideration p. 304.

On the motion of the Hon'ble Dr. Bidhan Chandra Roy that the Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948, as settled in the Assembly, be passed. p. 332.

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu to amend clause 3(a): p. 306.

On the motions of Sri Jyoti Basu under the head "7—Land Revenue": pp. 135, 135-136

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu under the head "63—Extraordinary Charges in India". p. 156.

On the motions of Mr. Jyoti Basu under the head "29—Police": pp. 112, 113, 114.

**Division—concl.**

On the motion of Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh to reduce the demand under the head “41—Veterinary” by Rs. 100: p. 288.

On the motion of Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh for reduction of Rs. 100 out of the expenditure under “13—Other Taxes and Duties”: p. 59.

On the motion of Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh under the head “29—Police”: p. 115.

On the motion of the Hon’ble Sri Kiran Sankar Roy under the head “29—Police”: p. 116.

On the motion of the Hon’ble Sri Mohini Mohan Barman under the head “7—Land Revenue”: p. 136

**Dutt-Mazumdar, The Hon’ble Sri Niharendu**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948 p. 311.

## Demand for Grants:

27—Administration of Justice pp. 136, 141-145

29—Police: pp. 101-104

11—Registration: pp. 145, 146-147.

Exhibition of courtesy to the Chair by Janab Abdur Rahman Siddiqui p. 101.

The Ghatal Subdivisional Hospital, Midnapore. (Q.) pp. 239-240.

Point of order regarding mode of expression with reference to the Deputy Prime Minister of India p. 105.

Point of privilege raised by Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh: pp. 210, 211.

Point of privilege regarding change of time-table for discussions during the Budget session: p. 168.

The West Bengal Ministers’ Emoluments Bill, 1948. pp. 315-316.

**Ghose, Sri A. K.**

Asks that the Assembly do permit Sri Dambar Singh Gurung to be absent for the period from the 21st November, 1947, till the end of the session p. 345.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948 p. 307.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948 p. 320.

Point of privilege raised by Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh: p. 210.

Point of privilege regarding change of time-table for discussions during the Budget session: pp. 167, 168.

The West Bengal Factories and Mines (Control of Dismantling) Bill, 1948. p. 340.

The West Bengal Finance (Amendment and Repeal) Bill, 1948: pp. 296, 297.

**Ghose, Sri Bimal Coomar**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948 p. 311.

Demand for Grants: 43—Industries, Industries and 72—Capital outlay of Industrial Development: pp. 267 270.

The West Bengal Factories and Mines (Control of Dismantling) Bill, 1948 pp. 337-338.

**Gomes, Mr. Daniel**

## Demand for Grant:

37—Education: pp. 216-217, 224.

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 179-180.

38—Medical: pp. 229-230, 238.

29—Police: p. 88.

**Government officers**

Jeeps and trucks supplied to—. (Q. p. 345.

**Government service**

Compulsory retirement from—. (Q. p. 295.

**Gupta, Sri J. C.**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948. pp. 331-332.

Demand for Grant. 8—Provincial Excise. p. 48.

**Gurung, Sri Dambar Singh**

Granted leave of absence for the period from the 21st November, 1947, till the end of the Budget session 1948 p. 345.

**Hospital**

The Ghatal Subdivisional— (Q.) pp. 239-240.

**House searches**

At Ranganj. (Q.) p. 122.

**Husn Ara Begum, Janab**

Demand for Grants: 37—Education pp. 217-218.

**Incident**

At Champahat railway station: p. 2.

**Iron**

And Steel Control: (Q.) p. 60.

**Jadavpur**

Tuberculosis Hospital: (Q.) pp. 241-243.

**Jeeps and trucks**

Supplied to Government officers: (Q.) p. 345.

**Khuda Buksh, Janab Md.**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948: pp 302-303, 306, 307, 310, 311, 313

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948. p. 321

## Demand for Grants:

- 40—Agriculture and 71—Capital outlay on schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research. pp 277-278 and 283.
- 37—Education pp. 219-220
- 63—Extraordinary Charges in India pp. 152-153.
- 10—Forests p. 5
- 25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 170-175.
- XVII, etc.—Irrigation pp 200-201
- 28—Jails and Convict Settlements p. 70.
- 7—Land Revenue pp 127-129
- 38—Medical. pp 230-231.
- 47—Miscellaneous Departments p. 28
- 13—Other Taxes and Duties p. 51.
- 29—Police pp 82 and 83
- 8—Provincial Excise p. 34.
- 39—Public Health pp 253-254.
- 11—Registration. pp 145-146
- 41—Veterinary. pp 287, 288

Point of privilege regarding voting of demands to take not exceeding 17 days: pp 209-211.

Time-table of discussion p. 123

Questionnaire circulated by the Advisory Committee on Secondary and Higher Education (Q) p. 294.

The West Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1948. pp. 314-315

**Mahammad Sayeed Mia, Janab**

## Demand for Grants:

- 40—Agriculture and 71—Capital outlay on schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research: pp 278-279.
- 37—Education pp. 213-215.
- 25—General Administration—General Administration pp. 176-178.
- 43—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development pp. 260-267.
- 7—Land Revenue. pp. 130-131.
- 29—Police: p. 86.
- 8—Provincial Excise: p. 37.
- 39—Public Health: pp. 255-256.

**Malty, The Hon'ble Sri Nikunj Behary**

## Demand for Grants

- 42—Co-operation: pp 117, 120.
- 54—Famine: p. 293.
- 25—General Administration—Debt Conciliation p. 197.

**Majhi, Sri Nishapati**

Demand for Grant: 8—Provincial Excise. p. 42.

**Mallik, Sri Ashutosh**

Presents the preliminary report of the Rule-making Committee to frame rules for and rules regulating the procedure of the Assembly Department. p 333

**Mazumdar, The Hon'ble Sri Bhupati**

Demand for Grants XVII, etc.—Irrigation pp. 198, 204-207.

**Mohammad Rafique, Shaikh**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948: pp. 299-301.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948: pp. 328-330.

Demand for Grants. XVII, etc.—Irrigation: pp. 202-203.

Incident at Champahat railway station: p. 2.

The West Bengal Factories and Mines (Control of Dismantling) Bill, 1948: pp 336-337, 338-339, 341-342.

**Molla Mohammad Abdul Halim, Janab**

## Demand for Grants:

- 37—Education pp. 218-219.
- 29—Police pp. 104-105.
- 8—Provincial Excise: p. 42.
- 39—Public Health. p 257.

**Mookherjee, The Hon'ble Sri Kalipada**

Demand for Grant 47—Miscellaneous Departments pp 9 and 29.

The West Bengal Factories and Mines (Control of Dismantling) Bill, 1948: pp. 336, 339, 342.

**Mosque**

Sahilat—in 24-Parganas (Q) p. 344

**Mudassir Hossain, Janab**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948: pp. 322-323.

## Demand for Grant:

- 27—Administration of Justice: pp. 138-139.
- 40—Agriculture and 7—Capital outlay on schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research: pp. 275-276.

- 42—Co-operation. pp. 117-119, 120.

**Mudassir Hossain, Janab—concl.**

Demand for Grants:  
 37—Education: pp. 212-213, 222, 224.  
 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 151-152.  
 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 169-170.  
 43—Industries—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development: pp. 265-268.  
 XVII, etc. Irrigation: pp. 203-204.  
 28—Jails and Convict Settlements: p. 68  
 38—Medical: pp. 225-226, 233, 237.  
 47—Miscellaneous Department: p. 27.  
 29—Police: p. 81.  
 8—Provincial Exercse: p. 43.  
 41—Veterinary: pp. 286, 287.

**Murarka, Sri Basantilal**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Commission) Bill, 1948: p. 314

**Naskar, The Hon'ble Sri Hem Chandra**

Demand for Grants:  
 10—Forests: pp. 3 and 7.  
 43—Industries—Cinchona: pp. 289-290.  
 43—Industries—Fisheries: p. 289.

**Obituary**

On the death of Dr. Sarat Chandra Mukherji: p. 275.

**Panja, The Hon'ble Sri Jadabendra Nath**

The Bengal Jute Regulation (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1948: pp. 342-343.

**Demand for Grants**

40—Agriculture and 71—Capital outlay on schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research: pp. 275, 284-286.  
 41—Veterinary: pp. 286, 288

**Pentony, Mr. L. R.**

Demand for Grant: 38—Medical: pp. 226-229, 238

**Patel, Mr. R. E.**

Demand for Grant: 63—Extraordinary Charges in India: pp. 147-149.

**Poddar, Sri Ananditalal**

Policy of Government regarding development of industries: (Q.) p. 64.

**Point of Information**

Regarding banning of the Government Employees' Conference at Wellington Square raised by Sri Jyoti Basu: p. 66.

**Point of Order**

As to whether motions which were discussed under one head could be discussed under another head: pp. 159-160, 161-162.

Regarding change of time-table for discussion during the Budget session: pp. 166-168.

Regarding mode of expression with reference to the Deputy Prime Minister of India: p. 105.

Regarding time allotted to Government and the Opposition: pp. 160-161.

**Point of Privilege**

Regarding voting of demands to take not exceeding 17 days: pp. 209-211.

**Policy**

Of Government regarding development of industries: (Q.) p. 64.

**Prorogation**

Of the Budget session, 1948: p. 350

**Questions:** p. 275.**Questionnaire**

Circulated by the Advisory Committee on Secondary and Higher Education: (Q.) p. 294.

**Retirement**

Compulsory—from Government service: p. 295.

**Ricketts, Mrs. E. M.**

Demand for Grant: 29—Police: p. 89.

**Road conditions**

On the border areas of Murshidabad and Nadia districts: (Q.) p. 1.

**Roadside**

Tube-wells of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 240-241.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Dr. Bidhan Chandra**

The Corporation of Calcutta (Investigation Comission) Bill, 1948: pp. 297, 308-310.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948: pp. 318-320.

**Demand for Grants:**

37—Education: p. 220.  
 25—General Administration—General Administration: pp. 158, 189-194.  
 38—Medical: pp. 224, 231-237.  
 39—Public Health: pp. 247-250, 258-261.

Dissolution of the West Bengal Muslim League Parliamentary Party: p. 247.

The Ghatal Subdivisional Hospital, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 230.

Jadavpur Tuberculosis Hospital: (Q.) pp. 241-242.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Dr. Bidhan Chandra**  
—concl'd.

Jeeps and trucks supplied to Government officers: (Q.) p. 345.

Point of order as to whether motions which were discussed under one head could be discussed under another head: p. 160.

Point of privilege regarding change of time-table for discussions during the Budget session: pp. 166, 167.

Roadside tube-wells of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 240.

Sahilal Mosque in 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 344.

The West Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1948 pp 314, 316-317

**Roy, The Hon'ble Sri Kiran Sankar**

Demand for Grants:

63B—Expenditure on Post-War Development Schemes pp. 7 and 8.

28—Jails and Convict Settlements: pp 66 and 72.

29—Police pp 73, 82, 109-112.

30—Posts and Pilotage p 116

House searches at Raiganj: (Q.) p 122.

Incident at Champahat railway station p. 2

Makes a statement regarding the steps taken by Government against the Communist Party of India at Calcutta pp. 346-348.

Point of order as to whether motions which were discussed under one head could be discussed under another head: pp 159, 161.

**Rule-making Committee**

Extension of the time for the submission of the Report of the— p. 333

**Ruling**

Questions regarding matter not on the agenda can be put only by the Leader of the Opposition and not by individual members p. 346

**Sahilal Mosque**

In 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 344

**Sarkar, The Hon'ble Sri Nalini Ranjan**

Beldanga Sugar Mill. (Q.) pp 243-244.

Compulsory retirement from Government service: (Q.) p. 295

Demand for Grants:

25—General Administration—General Administration: pp 185-189

43—Industries—Industries and 72—Capital outlay on Industrial Development. pp. 264, 270-273.

Interest-free Advances: p. 274

**Sarkar, The Hon'ble Sri Nalini Ranjan**  
—concl'd.

Demand for Grants.

Loans and Advances bearing interest: p. 274.

13—Other Taxes and Duties. pp 51 and 57.

8—Provincial Excise. pp. 33 and 49

56—Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses: p. 273.

4—Taxes on income other than Corporation tax. pp 261, 262-263.

Lays before the Assembly the Schedule of Authorised Expenditure for 1948-49 pp 295, 297

Policy of Government regarding development of industries (Q.) p. 64.

The West Bengal Electricity (Emergency Powers) Bill, 1947. pp 333, 334, 335, 336

**Sayeed Mia, Janab Mohammad**

50—Civil Works and 81—Capital Account of Civil Works outside the Revenue Account p 290

**Schedule of authorised expenditure**

For 1948-49 placed on 22nd March 1948 p. 295.

**Secondary and Higher Education**

Questionnaire circulated by the Advisory Committee on (Q.) p. 294.

**Sen, Sri Debendra Nath**

Demand for Grants.

47—Miscellaneous Departments: p. 25.

29—Police pp 97-99.

**Sen, The Hon'ble Sri Profulla Chandra**

Decontrol of sugar and cloth (Q.) p. 345

Demand for Grants:

85A—Capital outlay on Provincial Schemes of State Trading p. 157.

63—Extraordinary Charges in India. pp 147, 151-156

Iron and Steel Control (Q.) p 60

**Sinha, The Hon'ble Sri Bimal Chandra**

On the Bengal Medical (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1948 p. 350.

The Corporation of Calcutta (Temporary Supersession) Bill, 1948 pp 325-326.

Demand for Grants:

50—Civil Works and 81—Capital Account of Civil Works outside the Revenue Account pp 290, 291-293

36—Scientific Departments: p. 116.

Point of privilege regarding change of time-table for discussions during the Budget session: p. 166.

Point of privilege regarding time allotted to Government and the Opposition: pp. 160, 161.

**Sinha, The Hon'ble Sri Bimal Chandra—  
concl'd.**

Road conditions on the border areas of Murshidabad and Nadia districts: (Q.) p. 1.

The West Bengal District Boards (Amendment) Bill, 1948: pp. 348-349.

**Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sri Iswar Das Jalan)**

Observations at the exhibition of dis-courtesy to the Chair by Janab Abdur Rahman Siddiqi: p. 101.

Observations by—. Demand for Grants: 37—Education, pp. 212, 215, 222.

Observations by—. Demand for Grants: 38—Medical: p. 226.

Observations by—. Demand for Grants 39—Public Health: pp. 249, 256.

Observations by—. Demand for Grants. 4—Taxes on income other than Corporation tax: p. 262

Observations by—. Point of privilege raised by Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh pp. 209-211.

Observation during discussion on 40—Agriculture and 71—Capital outlay on schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research: p. 276

Observations on the adjournment motion regarding firing by police in Kamalapur, Hooghly, p. 123.

Observation on the point of information regarding banning of the Government Employees' Conference at Wellington Square raised by Sri Jyoti Basu, p. 66.

Observations on the point of order as to whether motions which were discussed under one head could be discussed under another head: pp. 160, 161, 162.

Observation on the point of order regarding mode of expression with reference to the Deputy Prime Minister of India: p. 105.

**Speaker, Mr. (The Hon'ble Sri Iswar Das Jalan)—concl'd.**

Observations on the point of privilege regarding change of time-table for discussions during the Budget session: pp. 166, 167, 168.

Observations on the point of privilege regarding time allotted to Government and the Opposition: p. 161.

Reference on the death of Dr. Sarat Chandra Mukherji: p. 275.

Time-table of discussion: pp. 123, 124.

**Sugar Mill**

Beldanga— (Q.) pp. 243-246.

**Time-table**

Of discussion: pp. 123-124.

**Tuberculosis Hospital**

Jadavpur— (Q.) pp. 241-243.

**Tube-wells**

Roadside—of Calcutta (Q.) pp. 240-241.

**24-Parganas**

Sahul Mosque in— (Q.) p. 344

**Walker, Mr. J. R.**

Demand for Grants.

29—Police, pp. 96-97.

8—Provincial Excise: p. 39.

The West Bengal Electricity (Emergency Powers) Bill, 1947: pp. 333-334, 335.

The West Bengal Factories and Mines (Control of Dismantling) Bill, 1948 p. 340

**West Bengal Assembly Proceedings**

Volume II, No 2, dated 10th February 1948 to 30th March 1948:

**Wilks, Mr. G. C. D.**

Demand for Grant. 40—Agriculture and 71—Capital outlay on schemes of Agricultural Improvement and Research: pp. 279-283

# Index to the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings. (Official Report.)

Vol. III—No. 1, Third Session, 1948.

(The 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th and  
18th September, 1948.)

[(Q.) stands for question.]

## **Abdullah, Janab S. M.**

Motions on Draft Constitution of India pp. 238-239  
Special Motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution pp. 142-145.

## **Abdur Rahman, Janab A. F. M.**

Special Motion on Draft Constitution pp. 148-150

## **Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Janab**

The Calcutta Sheriff's Bill, 1948 pp. 43-44, 48  
Motions on Draft Constitution of India pp. 237-238  
Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 35 pp. 190-191

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances as promulgated by the Governor under sub-section (1) of section 88 of the Government of India Act, 1935 pp. 21-23, 33-34

Special Motion on Draft Constitution pp. 163-166.

Special Motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution p. 100.

The West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948. pp. 149-152.

## **Abul Hashem, Janab.**

Motions on Draft Constitution of India pp. 182-183, 240, 241, 242, 243, 249

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 292 pp. 218-220.

Point of order regarding whether an Hon'ble Minister can refer to Government's justification to pass certain orders against certain newspapers p. 248.

## **Abul Hashem, Janab—concl'd.**

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules on the Draft Constitution pp. 69, 73, 75, 76, 101, 116-121.

## **Adjournment motion**

Affirmation of Allegiance of (1) the Hon'ble Sri Nalim Ranjan Sarker, (2) the Hon'ble Sri Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri, (3) the Hon'ble Sri Prafulla Chandra Sen, (4) the Hon'ble Sri Kisan Sankar Roy, and (5) Sri Shyama Prasad Batman p. 1.

Refusal of consent to—on the question of firing by the police on the staff of the Port Commissioners of Calcutta p. 13

## **Agricultural Produce in West Bengal**

Statistics of— (Q) p. 12

## **Amendments to the Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940**

Laying of— p. 40

## **Badrudduja, Syed Janab**

Motions on Draft Constitution of India pp. 229-232, 242.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 35 p. 189.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Articles 43 and 44: pp. 193-194, 194-197.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 292. pp. 225-226.

Point of personal explanation. p. 241

Special Motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution: pp. 130-136.

**Bandopadhyaya, Sri Pramatha Nath**

*Salt industry in the Province:* (Q.) p. 200.

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules on the Draft Constitution:* pp. 93-94, 110.

*Supply of potato seeds to cultivators* (Q.) p. 205.

**Bhandari, Sri Charu Chandra—concl.**

*Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 3:* pp. 183-184.

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules on the Draft Constitution:* pp. 78-81.

**Bhattacharyya, Sri Shyampada**

*Deficit areas of Karimpur and Tehatta thanas:* (Q.) pp. 10-11

*The office of Sheriff of Calcutta* (Q.) p. 146.

**Bill(s)**

*Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) West Bengal Amendment—, 1948.* pp. 64-66.

*The Calcutta Hackney Carriage (Amendment)—, 1948.* pp. 62-63.

*The Calcutta Sheriff's—, 1948.* pp. 40-49.

*The Calcutta and Suburban Police (Amendment)—, 1948.* pp. 61-62.

*The West Bengal Land Development and Planning—, 1948.* pp. 251-253.

*The West Bengal Maternity Benefit (Tea Estates)—, 1948.* pp. 49-58.

*The West Bengal Undesirable Advertisements (Control)—, 1948* pp. 58-61.

**Bridge**

*Over the Silabati river at Ghatal* (Q.) pp. 8-9

**Chakravarty, Sri Satish Chandra**

*Berhampore Electric Supply Company, Limited* (Q.) p. 203

*East India Electric Supply and Tracton Co., Chinsura* (Q.) p. 37.

*Grants to schools and colleges* (Q.) p. 2

*Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality* (Q.) p. 11

**Chatterjee, Sri Haripada**

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution.* pp. 90-93.

**Chaudhuri, The Hon'ble Sri Rai Harendra Nath**

*Grants to schools and colleges.* (Q.) p. 3.

*Special motion on Draft Constitution.* pp. 150-154.

**Chowdhury, Sri Annada Prosad**

*Bridge over the Silabati river at Ghatal.* (Q.) pp. 8-9.

*Free distribution of milk-powder* (Q.) p. 12.

**Banerjee, Sri Susil Kumar**

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution* pp. 100, 107-109.

**Banerji, Dr. Suresh Chandra**

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules on the Draft Constitution:* pp. 74-75.

**Basu, Sri Hemanta Kumar**

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules on the Draft Constitution* pp. 75, 76-78

**Basu, Sri Jyoti**

*Land acquisition at Khardah, district 24-Parganas.* (Q.) pp. 9-10.

*Motions on Draft Constitution of India* pp. 178-179, 180, 181, 214-215, 242-244, 245, 246-247, 250

*Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 3* pp. 185-186.

*Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 35* p. 190.

*Point of privilege regarding presence of policemen outside Assembly compound* p. 64.

*Point of privilege regarding his right of reply* pp. 249-250

*Point of order regarding whether the expression "Stupid remark" is parliamentary or not* p. 244.

*Resolution disapproving the West Bengal Security (Amendment) Ordinance, 1948.* pp. 15-19.

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution:* pp. 82, 94-100, 101-102.

*The West Bengal Maternity Benefit (Tea Estates) Bill, 1948* pp. 49-52.

**Berhampore**

*Electric Supply Company, Limited* (Q.) pp. 203-204.

**Bhandari, Sri Charu Chandra**

*Motions on Draft Constitution of India* p. 182.

*Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 5* pp. 186-187.

VOL. III, No. 1.]

**Clarke, Mr. C. E.**

Special motion on Draft Constitution: p. 163.

The West Bengal Undesirable Advertisements (Control) Bill, 1948 pp. 59.

**Committee**

Of petitions: p. 2

**Construction**

Proposed—of road and railway routes connecting Calcutta with North Bengal and Assam (Q.) p. 36

**Das, Sri Radhanath:**

Incident at Mardan resulting in a Police Officer being shot. (Q.) pp. 84-86.

**De, Sri Kanai Lal**

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules on the Draft Constitution pp. 81-83

**Deficit areas—**

Of Karimpur and Tehatta thanas (Q.) pp. 10-11

**Division**

On the motion of Sri Jyoti Basu disapproving the West Bengal Security (Amendment) Ordinance, 1948 p. 31

On the motion of Jamab Md. Khuda Bukhish regarding alteration of Article 35 in Part IV of the Draft Constitution of India p. 193

**Draft Constitution**

Motions on—of India pp. 175-199  
Special motion on— pp. 147-171

**Dutt-Mazumdar, The Hon'ble Sri Niharendu**

The Calcutta Sheriff's Bill, 1948 pp. 40-41, 44-46, 47, 49

Motions on Draft Constitution of India pp. 179, 180, 217-218, 249.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 35 pp. 191-192.

The office of Sheriff of Calcutta (Q.) p. 146.

Point of order regarding the irrelevant portion being ruled out of order p. 244.

Point of order regarding reference to Congress members as Hindu members p. 241.

Resolutions disapproving the West Bengal Security (Amendment) Ordinance, 1948: pp. 24-29.

Special motion on Draft Constitution pp. 167-172.

**Dutt-Mazumdar, The Hon'ble Sri Niharendu—concl'd.**

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution: pp. 126, 127.

The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948 pp. 15, 16.

**East India**

Electric Supply and Traction Co., Chinsura (Q.) p. 37.

**Electric Supply**

Berhampore—Company, Limited (Q.) pp. 203-204.

East India—and Traction Co., Chinsura (Q.) p. 37.

**Embankment**

Of the Silabati river (Q.) p. 95.

**Free distribution**

Of milk-powder (Q.) p. 12.

**Ganguli, Sri Bepin Behari**

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution: pp. 136-138.

**Gayen, Sri Arabinda**

Special motion on Draft Constitution: p. 167.

**Ghose, Sri Bimal Comar**

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 35. p. 189.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 241 pp. 197-198

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution pp. 102-106

The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948. p. 253.

**Chosh, Dr. P. C.**

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution. pp. 86-90.

**Gomes, Mr. D.**

Special motion on Draft Constitution pp. 154-155.

**Grant-in-aid**

To High English Schools in the district of Murshidabad and refugee students: (Q.) p. 6.

**Grants**

To schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 2.

**Gupta, Sri J. C.**

Point of order regarding the irrelevant portion being ruled out of order: p. 244.

*Resolutions disapproving Ordinances:* pp. 23-24.

*Special motion on Draft Constitution:* pp. 158-161.

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules on the Draft Constitution:* p. 75.

**Haldar, Sri Kuber Chand:**

*Special motion on Draft Constitution:* pp. 173-174.

**Hooghly-Chinsura**

Municipality. (Q) p. 11

**Husn Ara Begum, Janab**

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 35. pp. 192-193.

*Special motion on Draft Constitution:* pp. 155-156.

**Hyderabad**

Statement regarding the news on— pp. 226-228.

**Imposition**

Of sales tax twice on certain sales transactions. (Q) pp. 204-205.

**Incident**

At Mandan resulting in a Police Officer being shot. (Q) p. 84.

**Industry**

Salt—in the Province. (Q) pp. 200-203.

**Jasimuddin Ahmed, Mr.**

Metalled roads in 24-Parganas (Q) p. 9.

**Khuda Bukhsh, Janab Md.**

Motions on Draft Constitution of India: pp. 175-178.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 35 p. 188

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 202. pp. 223-225.

Point of order regarding an amendment ruled out by Mr. Speaker p. 65.

Point of order regarding the right of reply of the mover of a resolution p. 249.

Point of order regarding whether the word "blessed" is parliamentary: p. 241.

*Resolution disapproving the 24-Parganas District Board (Dissolution) Ordinance, 1948, and the West Bengal Security (Amendment) Ordinance, 1948:* pp. 15, 20-21, 31-33.

**Khuda Bukhsh, Janab Md.—concl.**

School and college strike: p. 64

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution:* pp. 138-142.

*The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948:* pp. 6-7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16.

*The West Bengal Maternity Benefit (Tea Estates) Bill, 1948* pp. 53-54

*The West Bengal Undesirable Advertisement (Control) Bill, 1948* pp. 58, 60, 61.

**Land acquisition**

At Khardah, district 24-Parganas (Q) pp. 9-10.

**Mahtab, Sri Uday Chand, Maharajadhiraj Bahadur of Burdwan**

*Special motion on Draft Constitution:* pp. 161-163

**Maity, The Hon'ble Sri Nikunja Behary**

Free distribution of milk-powder (Q) p. 12.

**Maithi, Sri Nishapati**

*Special motion on Draft Constitution:* pp. 147-148.

**Mallick, Sri Ashutosh**

Placing of the *ad-interim* report of the Assembly Committee on the Rules for and Rules regulating the procedure of the Assembly Department p. 14.

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution:* pp. 111-113

**Mandal, Sri Banku Behari**

*Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution:* pp. 109-111

**Metalled roads**

In 24-Parganas (Q) p. 9

**Message**

On the West Bengal Black-Marketing Bill, 1947 pp. 115-116

**Milk-powder**

Free distribution of—. (Q) p. 12

**Mohamad Rafque, Shaikh**

Motions on Draft Constitution of India. pp. 233-236.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India regarding Article 35 p. 192.

Point of personal explanation: p. 240.

## INDEX

### **Chamad Rafique, Sheikh—concl.**

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances:  
p. 29.  
Special motion on Draft Constitution:  
pp. 156-158.  
The West Bengal Land Development  
and Planning Bill, 1948: pp. 252,  
253.

### **Kondal, Sri Annada Prosad**

Statistics of Agricultural Produce in  
West Bengal (Q.) p. 12.

### **Actions**

On Draft Constitution of India  
pp. 175-199, 209-228, 229-251

### **Kookerjee, The Hon'ble Sri Kalipada**

The West Bengal Maternity Benefit  
(Tea Estates) Bill, 1948 pp. 49,  
54-55, 57

### **Mudassir Hossain, Janab**

Motions on Draft Constitution of  
India, p. 183.  
Motions on Draft Constitution of  
India regarding Article 292, pp  
220-223  
Special motion under rule 85 of the  
West Bengal Assembly Procedure  
Rules, on the Draft Constitution  
pp. 125-130

### **Muhammad Idris, Janab**

Motions on Draft Constitution of  
India pp. 236-237

### **Mukherji, Sri Dharendra Narayan**

The Calcutta Sheriff's Bill, 1948 pp  
47, 48, 49  
Motions on Draft Constitution of  
India pp. 210-211  
Motions on Draft Constitution of  
India regarding Article 5 p. 186  
The West Bengal Land Development  
and Planning Bill, 1948 pp. 251,  
252

### **Murarka, Sri Basanta Lal**

Special motion on Draft Constitution  
p. 172-173.

### **Musharruff Hossain, Janab**

Motions on Draft Constitution of  
India pp. 215-216  
Motions on Draft Constitution of  
India regarding Article 35. p. 188

### **Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Cossimbazar**

Grant-in-aid to High English Schools  
in the district of Murshidabad and  
refugee students. (Q.) p. 6  
Imposition of sales tax twice on  
certain sales transactions. (Q.)  
p. 204.

### **Nandy, Maharaja Sris Chandra, of Cossimbazar—concl.**

Proposed construction of road and  
railway routes connecting Calcutta  
with North Bengal and Assam:  
(Q.) p. 36.

### **Obituary**

On the death of Mr. Dambar Singh  
Gurung and Sri Satish Chandra  
Bose p. 1.

On Mr. Jinnah's death p. 114

### **The Office**

Of Sheriff of Calcutta (Q.) p. 146

### **Ordinance(s)**

The Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy  
(Temporary Provisions) West Bengal  
Amendment—, 1948 (Laying of—)  
p. 14  
The Bengal Tanks Improvement (West  
Bengal Amendment)—, 1948: (Lay-  
ing of—) p. 14  
The Calcutta Improvement (Amend-  
ment)—, 1948 (Laying of—),  
p. 14  
The 24-Parganas District Board (Dis-  
solution)—, 1948 (Laying of—)  
p. 14  
The West Bengal Black-Marketing—,  
1948 (Laying of—) p. 14  
The West Bengal Cement Control—,  
1948 (Laying of—) p. 15  
The West Bengal Jute Industry  
Essential Stores Control , 1948.  
(Laying of—) p. 14  
The West Bengal Land Development  
and Planning—, 1948 (Laying  
of—) p. 14  
The West Bengal Raw Jute Futures—,  
1948 (Laying of—) p. 15  
The West Bengal Security (Amend-  
ment)—, 1948 (Laying of—).  
p. 15

### **Panel**

Of Chairmen p. 2

### **Panja, The Hon'ble Sri Jadabendra Nath**

The Bengal Tanks Improvement (West  
Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1948—  
pp. 23, 26  
Supply of potato seeds to cultivators  
(Q.) pp. 206-209.

### **Patel, Mr. R. E.**

The Bengal Excise (West Bengal  
Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 19,  
20-21, 22

### **Point of order**

Raised by Janab Abul Hashem re-  
garding whether an Hon'ble  
Minister can refer to Government's  
justification to pass certain orders  
against certain newspapers. p. 248.

**Point of order—concl.**

Raised by Sri Jyoti Basu regarding whether the expression "Stupid remark" is parliamentary or not: p. 244.

Raised by Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh regarding the right of reply of the mover of a resolution. p. 249

Raised by Janab Md. Khuda Bukhsh regarding whether the word "blessed" is parliamentary p. 241.

Raised by the Hon'ble Sri Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar regarding the irrelevant portion being ruled out of order p. 244.

Raised by the Hon'ble Sri Niharendu Dutt-Mazumdar regarding reference to Congress members as Hindu members: p. 241.

**Point of personal explanation:**

Raised by Janab Syed Badrudduja. p. 241.

Raised by Shaikh Mohamad Rafique: p. 240

**Point of privilege**

Policemen outside Assembly compound p. 64.

Raised by Sri Jyoti Basu regarding his right of reply pp. 249-250

**Potato seeds**

Supply of to cultivators (Q.) pp. 205-209

**Proposed construction**

Of road and railway routes connecting Calcutta with North Bengal and Assam. (Q.) p. 36

**Prorogation**

Of the session (September, 1948) p. 161

**Report**

Of the Assembly Committee on the Rules for and Rules regulating the procedure of the Assembly Department (Placing of the *ad-interim* report) p. 14

**Resolutions**

Under section 88 (2) (a) of the Government of India Act, 1935, disapproving the Ordinance pp. 15-35.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Dr. Bidhan Chandra**

The Calcutta Hackney Carriage (Amendment) Bill, 1948: pp. 62, 63

The Calcutta and Suburban Police (Amendment) Bill, 1948. pp. 61, 62.

Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality. (Q.) p. 11

Laying of amendments to the Bengal Motor Vehicles Rules, 1940: p. 40.

Laying of the Calcutta Improvement (Amendment) Ordinance, 1948. p. 14.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Dr. Bidhan Chandra—concl.**

Laying of the 24-Parganas District Board (Dissolution) Ordinance, 1948 p. 14.

Reforms in local bodies administration: (Q.) p. 61.

Resolution disapproving the 24-Parganas District Board (Dissolution) Ordinance, 1948: pp. 34-35.

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules on the Draft Constitution: pp. 66-69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75.

The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948. pp. 9, 10, 15, 16.

The West Bengal Undesirable Advertisement (Control) Bill, 1948. pp. 58, 59, 60, 61.

**Roy, the Hon'ble Sri Kiran Bankar**

Incident at Maidan resulting in a Police Officer being shot. (Q.) pp. 84-85.

Laying of the West Bengal Security (Amendment) Ordinance, 1948. p. 15.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India pp. 239, 240

Resolutions disapproving the West Bengal Security (Amendment) Ordinance, 1948. p. 30.

Statement regarding the news on Hyderabad pp. 226-227.

The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948 pp. 252, 253

**Sales tax**

Imposition of—twice on certain sales transactions (Q.) pp. 204-205.

**Salt**

Industry in the Province. (Q.) pp. 200-203.

**Sarker, the Hon'ble Sri Nalini Ranjan**

Berhampore Electric Supply Company, Limited (Q.) pp. 203-204.

East India Electric Supply and Traction Co., Chinsura: (Q.) pp. 37-38.

Imposition of sales tax twice on certain sales transactions (Q.) pp. 204-205.

Laying of the West Bengal Jute Industry Essential Stores Control Ordinance, 1948. p. 14.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India. pp. 209-210, 211-214, 216-218.

Salt industry in the Province. (Q.) pp. 200-203.

**Sen, the Hon'ble Sri Prafulla Chandra**

Deficit areas of Karimpur and Tehatta thanas: (Q.) p. 11.

Laying of the West Bengal Cement Control Ordinance, 1948. p. 15

Statistics of Agricultural Produce in West Bengal (Q) p. 13.

**Sheriff of Calcutta**

The office of— (Q) p. 146

**Sinha, the Hon'ble Sri Bimal Chandra**

Bengal Non-agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) West Bengal Amendment Bill, 1948. pp. 64-66

Bridge over the Silabati river at Ghatal (Q.) p. 9.

Land acquisition at Khurdah, district 24-Parganas (Q) p. 10.

Laying of the Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) West Bengal Amendment Ordinance, 1948 p. 14.

Metalled roads in 24-Parganas (Q) p. 9.

Motions on Draft Constitution of India, regarding Article 131 pp. 198-199.

Proposed construction of road and railway routes connecting Calcutta with North Bengal and Assam (Q) p. 36.

Special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution pp. 121-125, 127.

The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948 pp. 251, 252, 253

**Speaker, Mr.**

Committee of Petitions. p. 2.

Obituary on the death of Mr Damber Singh Gurung and Sri Satish Chandra Bose. p. 1.

Obituary reference on Mr Jinnah's death: p. 114

Observations on the adjournment motion on the question of firing by the police on the staff of the Port Commissioners of Calcutta. p. 13.

Observation by—on the motions on Draft Constitution of India. pp. 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250

**Speaker, Mr.—*concl.***

Observation by—on the point of order regarding the irrelevant portion being ruled out of order. p. 245.

Observation by—on the point of order regarding the right of reply of the mover of a resolution. p. 249

Observation by—on the point of order regarding whether an Hon'ble Minister can refer to Government's justification to pass certain orders against certain newspapers p. 218

Observation by—on the point of order regarding whether the word "blessed" is parliamentary. p. 241

Observation by—on the point of privilege regarding the right of reply by Sj. Jyoti Basu p. 250

Observation by—on special motion on Draft Constitution p. 174

Observations by—on special motion under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules, on the Draft Constitution pp. 100-101, 109, 113, 116, 127, 129, 130

Observations by—on the statement regarding the news on Hyderabad: pp. 227, 228.

Observation by—on the West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948 p. 253

Observations by—regarding Bengal Non-Agricultural Tenancy (Temporary Provisions) West Bengal Amendment Bill, 1948 pp. 65-66.

Observations by—regarding point of privilege raised by Sri Jyoti Basu about presence of policemen outside Assembly compound p. 64

Observations by—regarding school and college strike p. 64.

Panel of Chairmen. p. 2

Point of order regarding whether the expression "Stupid remark" is parliamentary or not. p. 244.

Rulings and observations by—on motions on Draft Constitution of India pp. 175, 176, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198

**Special motion**

Under rule 85 of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Procedure Rules on the Draft Constitution pp. 66-83, 86-113, 116-145, 147-174.

**Statement**

Regarding the news on Hyderabad:  
in 99A.99A

**Statistics**

Of Agricultural Produce in West Bengal: (Q) p. 12.

**Strike**

School and college—. p. 64.

**Supply**

Of potato seeds to cultivators. (Q.) pp. 205-209.

**Walker, Mr. J. R.**

The West Bengal Maternity Benefit (Tea Estates) Bill, 1948. pp 52-53, 56-57.

**Wilks, Mr. G. C. D.**

The Calcutta Sheriff's Bill, 1948 pp. 41-43.

Resolutions disapproving Ordinances p. 23.

# Index to the

## West Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

### (Official Report.)

Vol. III—No. 2, Third Session, 1948.

(The 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 27th, 28th and 29th September, 1948.)

[(Q.) stands for question.]

**Abdur Rahman, Janab A. F. M.**

24-Parganas District Board Dissolution  
(Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948  
pp. 59, 60.

The West Bengal Land Development  
and Planning Bill, 1948 p. 16  
The West Bengal Security (Amendment)  
Bill, 1948 pp. 103-104

**Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Janab**

The Bengal Excise (West Bengal  
Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 21-22

**Agriculture Department**

P. L. A.'s of the— (Q.) pp. 3-5

**Anti-Corruption**

Department (Q.) pp. 1-2

**Assurance**

Given by *Saadhinata* (Q.) p. 3

**Badrudduja, Syed Janab**

The West Bengal Hindu Social Dis-  
abilities Removal Bill, 1948 pp.  
28-29

The West Bengal Land Development  
and Planning Bill 1948 p. 16

The West Bengal Raw Jute Futures  
Bill 1948 pp. 40-44, 46

The West Bengal Security (Amend-  
ment) Bill, 1948 pp. 140-143

**Bandopadhyaya, Sri Pramatha Nath**

Elections in Nadia and West Dina-  
pur-Churn-Malda General Constituencies  
(Q.) p. 32

The West Bengal Hindu Social Dis-  
abilities Removal Bill, 1948 pp.  
39-40.

**Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra**

The West Bengal Security (Amend-  
ment) Bill, 1948 pp. 100-103.

**Banerjee, Sri Sushil Kumar**

The West Bengal Premises Rent  
Control (Temporary Provisions)  
Bill, 1948 pp. 71, 73.

**Bani Mandir Girls'**

School (Q.) pp. 32-33

**Bankura**

Fire station at— (Q.) p. 159.

Subhankari Daura Scheme, —, (Q.)  
p. 160

**Barman, The Hon'ble Sri Mohini Mohan**

The Bengal Excise (West Bengal  
Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 18,  
19, 20, 21, 23

**Basu, Sri Hemanta Kumar**

The West Bengal Premises Rent  
Control (Temporary Provisions)  
Bill, 1948 pp. 72, 78, 88.

The West Bengal Security (Amend-  
ment) Bill 1948 pp. 116, 117.

**Basu, Sri Jyoti**

The Bengal Excise (West Bengal  
Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 22-23.

The Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxa-  
tion (West Bengal Amendment)  
Bill 1948 p. 18

Governor's message on the West  
Bengal Black-marketing Bill, 1947,  
pp. 48-49

Refusal of consent to adjournment  
motion on the question of firing by  
the police on the staff of the Port  
Commissioners of Calcutta p. 43.

The West Bengal Cement Control  
Bill, 1948 p. 56.

The West Bengal Hindu Social Dis-  
abilities Removal Bill, 1948 pp.  
34-35

The West Bengal Land Development  
and Planning Bill, 1948 pp. 7,  
13-15

The West Bengal Security (Amend-  
ment) Bill, 1948 pp. 96-97, 101,  
102, 110-111, 112, 113-116, 117, 118,  
119-120, 121-122, 123, 124-125,  
127-129, 131-132, 133, 135, 136-140.

**Gratis**

**Bhandari, Sri Charu Chandra**

Governor's message on the West Bengal Black-marketing Bill, 1947: pp. 49-51.

The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948: pp. 86-87

**Bill(s)**

The Bengal Excise (West Bengal Amendment)—, 1948 pp. 18-23.

The Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (West Bengal Amendment)—, 1948. pp. 17-18.

The Bengal Tanks Improvement (West Bengal Amendment)—, 1948. pp. 23-26.

The Calcutta Improvement (Amendment)—, 1948. p. 60

24-Parganas District Board Dissolution (Temporary Provisions)—, 1948 pp. 58-60.

The West Bengal Cement Control —, 1948 pp. 56-58

The West Bengal District School Board (Amendment)—, 1948 pp. 47-48.

The West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal—, 1948 pp. 26-31, 33-34.

The West Bengal Land Development and Planning , 1948. pp. 6-17

The West Bengal Land-Revenue, Rent and Cess (Apportionment)—, 1948 pp. 90-92.

The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions)—, 1948 pp. 62-79

The West Bengal Raw Jute Futures —, 1948 pp. 40-47.

The West Bengal Security (Amendment)—, 1948 pp. 95-126, 127-157

The West Bengal Tamarind Seed Powder Control—, 1948 p. 62

**Building materials**

Supply of—to refugees from Eastern Pakistan settling in Murshidabad district (Q.) p. 93.

**Cash allowance**

In lieu of rations at subsidised rates to Government servants (Q.) p. 93.

**Chaudhuri, the Hon'ble Sri Harendra Nath**

Bani Mandir Girls' School (Q.) pp. 32-33

Grant-in-aid to High English Schools in the district of Murshidabad and refugee students (Q.) pp. 6-7.

The West Bengal District School Board (Amendment) Bill, 1948. pp. 47, 48.

**Choudhury, Sri Annada Prasad**

Embankment of the Silabati river (Q.) p. 95.

Issue and renewal of licenses for firearms: (Q.) p. 80.

**De, Sri Kanailal**

Fire station at Bankura (Q.) p. 15.

P. L. A.'s of the Agriculture Department (Q.) pp. 3-4.

Subhankari Danra Scheme, Bankura (Q.) p. 160

**Department**

Anti-Corruption— (Q.) pp. 1-2

**Deputy Speaker (Sri Ashutosh Mallick)**

Observations and ruling on the Point of Order raised by Sri Jyoti Basu asking whether the expression "traitor" used against him by another member was parliamentary pp. 117, 118

**Division(s)**

On the amendments of Sri Jyoti Basu to the West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 109-110, 118-119, 125-126, 131, 132-133, 134

On the motion of the Hon'ble Sri Kisan Sankar Roy that the West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948, as settled in the Assembly, be passed p. 157

On the motion of the Hon'ble Sri Mohini Mohan Barman regarding third reading of the Bengal Excise (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1948 p. 23

On the question that clause 1 of the West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948, do stand part of the Bill pp. 112-113

**Dutt-Mazumdar, the Hon'ble Sri Niharendu:**

The West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal Bill, 1948. pp. 26-28, 37, 38-39

The West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948. pp. 152-157.

**Elections**

In Nadia and West Dinajpur-cum-Malda General Constituencies (Q.) p. 32

**Extension of time**

For the submission of the Final Report of the Rule-making Committee of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly. p. 160.

**Fire station**

At Bankura: (Q.) p. 159.

## INDEX

Vol. III, No. 2.]

**Ghose, Sri Bimal Kumar**

- Anti-Corruption Department: (Q.) p. 1.
- Assurance given by *Swadhinata*: (Q.) p. 3.
- The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948: p. 41.

**Gomes, Mr. D.**

- The West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal Bill, 1948 p. 36.

**Governor's message**

- The West Bengal Black-marketing Bill, 1947, as passed by the West Bengal Legislative Assembly Consideration of the recommendations contained in— pp. 48-55

**Gupta, Sri J. C.**

- The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948 p. 70

**Issue**

- And renewal of licenses for firearms (Q.) pp. 80-82

**Jasimuddin Ahmed, Mr.**

- Reforms in local bodies administration: (Q.) p. 61

**Kerosene oil—**

- Rationing of (Q.) p. 158

**Khuda Bukhsh, Janab Md.**

- The Bengal Excise (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 18-19, 20

- The Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1948 p. 18

- Governor's message on the West Bengal Black-marketing Bill, 1947, pp. 53, 55.

- The West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal Bill, 1948, pp. 30-31

- The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948 pp. 66, 74

- The West Bengal Raw Jute Futures Bill, 1948 p. 45

- The West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 97-100, 117, 129-130, 144-145.

**Maiti, The Hon'ble Sir Nikunja Behari**

- Supply of building materials to refugees from Eastern Pakistan settling in Murshidabad district. (Q.) p. 93.

**Majhi, Sri Nishapati**

- The West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal Bill, 1948, pp. 33-34.

**Majumdar, The Hon'ble Sri Bhupati**

- Embankment of the Silabati river: (Q.) p. 95.
- Subhankari Danra Scheme, Bankura: (Q.) p. 160.

**Mallick, Sri Ashutosh**

- Extension of time for the submission of the Final Report of the Rule-making Committee of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly. p. 160.

**Mandal, Sri Banku Behari**

- The West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal Bill, 1948: p. 40.

**Mohamad Rafique, Shaik**

- Bani Mandir Girls' School: (Q.) pp. 32-33

- The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948 pp. 7, 9

- The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948 pp. 66-67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 76, 77-78

**Mudassir Hossain, Janab**

- The West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal Bill, 1948 pp. 29-30

- The West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 104-106, 145-146

**Mukherji, Sri D. N.**

- The West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal Bill, 1948: pp. 36, 37, 38

- The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948 pp. 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13

- The West Bengal Land-Revenue, Rent and Cess (Apportionment) Bill, 1948, p. 91

- The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948 pp. 67-68, 69, 70

- The West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 120-121, 134.

**Murarka, Sri Basantlal**

- The West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal Bill 1948, pp. 35-36

- The West Bengal Raw Jute Futures Bill, 1948: pp. 44-45

**Murshidabad district**

- Supply of building materials to refugees from Eastern Pakistan settling in— (Q.) p. 93

**Nadia and West Dinajpur-cum-Malda General Constituencies**

- Elections in— (Q.) p. 32.

**Nandy, Mahareja Sris Chandra, of Cossimbazar**

Rationing of Kerosene oil: (Q.) p. 158.

Supply of building materials to refugees from Eastern Pakistan settling in Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 93.

**P. L. A.'s**

Of the Agriculture Department: (Q.) pp. 3-5.

**Panja, The Hon'ble Sri Jadabendra Nath:**

P. L. A.'s of the Agriculture Department (Q.) pp. 4-5.

**Point of Order**

Raised by Sri Jyoti Basu asking whether the expression "traitor" used against him by another member was parliamentary. p. 117.

**Rafique, Shaik Mohamad**

The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948. pp. 87-88.

**Rations—**

Cash allowance in lieu of—at subsidised rates to Government servants: (Q.) p. 93.

**Rationing of Kerosene oil:** (Q.) p. 158.**Reforms**

In local bodies administration: (Q.) p. 61.

**Refugees from Eastern Pakistan**

Supply of building materials to—settling in Murshidabad district: (Q.) p. 93.

**Resolution**

Under section 103 of the Government of India Act, 1935, to request the Dominion Legislature to extend the provisions of the Central Act XVIII of 1941 to cover the public debt of the province: pp. 160-161.

**Ricketts, Mrs. E. M.**

The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948. pp. 82, 85.

The West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948. pp. 146-147.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Dr. Bidhan Chandra**

Anti-Corruption Department. (Q.) pp. 1-2.

The Calcutta Improvement (Amendment) Bill, 1948. p. 60.

Elections in Nadia and West Dinajpur-cum-Malda General Constituencies: (Q.) p. 32.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Dr. Bidhan Chandra—concl'd.**

Fire station at Bankura: (Q.) p. 159. Moves a Resolution under section 103 of the Government of India Act, 1935, to request the Dominion Legislature to extend the provisions of the Central Act XVIII of 1944 to cover the public debt of the province: pp. 160-161.

24-Parganas District Board Dissolution (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948. pp. 58-59.

**Roy, The Hon'ble Sri Kiran Sankar**

Assurance given by *Swadhinata*: (Q.) p. 3.

Issue and renewal of licenses for fire-arms (Q.) p. 80.

The West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948. pp. 95, 104, 106-107, 108-109, 111, 121, 130-131, 134, 136, 157.

**Rule-Making Committee**

Extension of time for the submission of the Final Report of the—of the West Bengal Legislative Assembly: p. 160.

**Sarker, the Hon'ble Sri Nalini Ranjan**

The Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (West Bengal Amendment) Bill, 1948. pp. 17, 18.

Cash allowance in lieu of rations at subsidised rates to Government servants (Q.) p. 94.

Laying of the West Bengal Raw Jute Futures Ordinance, 1948. p. 15.

The West Bengal Raw Jute Futures Bill, 1948. pp. 40, 45, 46, 47.

**Sayeed Mia, Janab Md.**

Cash allowance in lieu of rations at subsidised rates to Government servants (Q.) p. 93.

**Sen, the Hon'ble Sri Prafulla Chandra**

Governor's message on the West Bengal Black-marketing Bill, 1947. pp. 48, 53, 54-55.

Laying of the West Bengal Black-marketing Ordinance, 1948. p. 14.

Rationing of Kerosene oil (Q.) p. 158.

The West Bengal Cement Control Bill, 1948. pp. 56, 58.

**Silabati river**

Embankment of the—. (Q.) p. 95.

**Sinha, The Hon'ble Sri Bimal Chandra**

Laying of the Bengal Tanks Improvement (West Bengal Amendment) Ordinance, 1948. p. 14.

Laying of the West Bengal Land Development and Planning Ordinance, 1948. p. 14.

**Sinha, The Hon'ble Sri Bimal Chandra—  
concl'd.**

The West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948 pp. 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17.

The West Land-Revenue, Rent and Cess (Apportionment) Bill, 1948 pp. 90, 91, 92.

The West Bengal Premises Rent Control (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1948 pp. 62-66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 88-90.

The West Bengal Security (Amendment) Bill, 1948 pp. 112, 147-149

**Speaker, Mr.**

Observation by—

On the Bengal Motor Spirit Sales Taxation (West Bengal) Amendment Bill, 1948 p. 18

Message on the West Bengal Black-marketing Bill, 1947 pp. 115-16.

**Speaker, Mr.—concl'd.**

On the West Bengal Hindu Social Disabilities Removal Bill, 1948 p. 31.

On the West Bengal Land Development and Planning Bill, 1948 pp. 7, 8, 9, 16.

That unless and until the original Bills are in the Bengali language, the amendments which are proposed to be inserted in the Bill, cannot be in the Bengali language. p. 37

**Subhankari Danra Scheme**

Bankura (Q.) p. 160

**Supply**

Of building materials to refugees from Eastern Pakistan settling in Murshidabad district (Q.) p. 93

**"Swadhinata"**

Assurance given by— (Q.) p. 3.











